

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

RUSSELL G. OSWALD
Commissioner of Correction

RAYMOND C. DAVIDSON
ASHER B. PACHT
EDWIN POWERS
Deputies

PAROLE BOARD

FREDERICK J. BRADLEE, *Chairman*
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY
JULIAN D. STEELE
MARY B. NEWMAN
KATHARINE SULLIVAN

LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS

State Institutions

NAME OF PRISON	P. O. Address	Name and Title of Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . .	South Walpole	Walter D. Achuff, Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . .	Norfolk	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . .	West Concord	Edward S. Grennan, Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . .	Framingham	Dr. Miriam Van Waters, Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . .	South Bridgewater	James E. Warren, Principal Officer
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . . .	South Carver	John A. Gavin, Director
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . .	R. F. D. 52, Reedsboro, Vt. . .	

Jails and Houses of Correction

NOTE.—Places marked with * are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY	Location and P. O. Address	Name of Keeper or Master
Barnstable	Barnstable	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff
Dukes County	Edgartown *	James B. Geddis
Essex	Lawrence	Daniel J. Ryan
	Salem	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Herman A. Zimmerman
Hampden	Springfield	David J. Manning, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	George E. O'Donnell
Middlesex	Billerica	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	Cambridge (East Cambridge) . .	David S. Robinson
Norfolk	Dedham	Samuel H. Wragg, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street * . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island †	William P. Kelley, Master
Worcester	Worcester	William A. Bennett, Sheriff

The first seven prisons are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Department of Correction.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Department of Correction. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Youth Service Board.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Principal Officers of Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Norfolk, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham, Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Bridgewater, Director of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions, Plymouth and Monroe, and the industries are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Dept. of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1956, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Dec. 31, 1956.

	PAGE
I. Parole Statistics	3
II. Prison Statistics:	
A. Releases by Commissioner of Correction	6
B. State Institutions:	
Movement of Population	8, 10, 11
Offense and Sentence	12, 14
Offense and Age	15, 16, 17, 26
Offense and Nativity	18, 26
Offense and Parent Nativity	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
Recidivism	30, 31, 33
Education	32
Marital Condition	32
Sentences for Life in all Prisons	33
Courts and Prisons	35
State Farm:	
(a) Defective Delinquent Department	11, 34
Drug Addict Department	10, 11
C. County Institutions:	
Commitments and Discharges	37
Jails and Houses of Correction and Sentences	38
Offense and Institution	39
Offense and Sentence	41
Offense and Age	43
Offense and Nativity	45
Offense and Parent Nativity	47, 48, 49
Marital Condition and Education	51
Sentences from the United States Courts	51
III. Arrests:	
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	52
In Counties by Class Offenses	52
In Each City and in Towns by Offenses	53, 54
IV. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions:	
Superior Courts	56
Municipal and District Courts	79
Delinquent Children, Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	97
Search Warrants	99
Boston Juvenile Court	101
V. Financial Reports:	
State Institutions	104
County Institutions	106, 108

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

TABLE 1. -- Number of Cases Considered during the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Interviewed for Parole	Number Paroled	Percentage of those interviewed Who were Re- leased	Interviewed for other than parole condisc ration
TOTAL	905	429	.474	532
M. C. I., Walpole	69	23	.333	77
M. C. I., Norfolk	266	116	.436	102
M. C. I., Concord	326	151	.463	190
M. C. I., Framingham	121	60	.496	132
M. C. I., Plymouth	58	48	.827	12
M. C. I., Monroe	23	20	.869	1
M. C. I., Bridgewater Prisoners	37	11	.297	2
Defective Delinquents	5			16

Throughout this report M. C. I. is the abbreviation for Massachusetts Correctional Institution. See Chapter 770, Acts of 1955.

TABLE 2. -- Parole Work

Meetings held January 3, 1956 to December 28, 1956

Frederick J. Bradlee, Chairman, Parole Board

Office of the Parole Board	213
M. C. I., Walpole	10
M. C. I., Norfolk	13
M. C. I., Concord	17
M. C. I., Framingham	10
M. C. I., Bridgewater	3
TOTAL	266

TABLE 3. -- Work of Advisory Board of Pardons

Frederick J. Bradlee, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Meetings held January 3, 1956 to December 28, 1956

Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: . . .	5
Hearings on petitions referred: . . .	5
Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Sections 152 and 154, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: . . .	179
Reports on petitions referred . . .	179
Interviews and reports on petitions referred . . .	165

TABLE 4. -- Released on Parole by the Parole Board during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM									
		M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater		M. C. I., Plymouth	M. C. I., Monroe	Houses of Correction
						Prison	Defective Delinquent			
TOTAL	826	62	239	269	147	21	4	64	18	2
M. C. I., Walpole	319	62	163	46	-	5	-	34	9	-
M. C. I., Concord	334	-	75	220	-	-	-	30	8	1
M. C. I., Framingham	147	-	-	-	145	-	1	-	-	1
M. C. I., Bridgewater	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquent Dept.	5	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Houses of Correction	12	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	1	-

TABLE 5. -- Released by the Parole Board on Certificate of Discharge While on Parole during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

RELEASED FROM	
TOTAL	289
M. C. I., Walpole	35
M. C. I., Norfolk	73
M. C. I., Concord	100
M. C. I., Framingham	54
M. C. I., Bridgewater	12
M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe	15

TABLE 6. -- Causes of All Revocation of Prisoners during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

SENTENCED TO	Total	Felony	Misdemeanor	Whereabouts Unknown	Leaving Without Permission	Drunkenness	Indiscreet Conduct	Failure to Adjust*
Revoked by the Parole Board								
GRAND TOTAL	312	63	41	79	4	17	103	5
Released from M. C. I., Walpole								
M. C. I., Walpole	29	5	3	5	-	-	14	2
Released from M. C. I., Norfolk								
Total	76	14	7	21	2	5	25	2
M. C. I., Walpole	51	9	6	12	2	5	15	2
M. C. I., Concord	25	5	1	9	-	-	10	-
Released from M. C. I., Concord								
Total	109	40	16	18	-	6	29	-
M. C. I., Walpole	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
M. C. I., Concord	106	39	16	17	-	6	28	-
Released from M. C. I., Framingham								
Total	70	-	9	31	1	3	25	1
M. C. I., Framingham	70	-	9	31	1	3	25	1
Released from M. C. I., Bridgewater								
Total	17	1	5	2	-	3	6	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	9	1	2	-	-	3	3	-
Defective Delinquent Dept.	8	-	3	2	-	-	3	-
Released from M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe								
Total	11	3	1	2	1	-	4	-
M. C. I., Walpole	7	2	1	-	1	-	3	-
M. C. I., Concord	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Recapitulation								
Total	312	63	41	79	4	17	103	5
M. C. I., Walpole	90	17	10	18	3	5	33	4
M. C. I., Concord	135	45	17	28	-	6	39	-
M. C. I., Framingham	70	-	9	31	1	3	25	1
M. C. I., Bridgewater	9	1	2	-	-	3	3	-
Defective Delinquent Dept.	8	-	3	2	-	-	3	-

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

STATISTICS

TABLE 7. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Discharge during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

COMMITTED TO	Total	RELEASED FROM							
		M. C. I., Boston	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	707	4	51	95	126	62	364	4	1
M. C. I., Boston	151	4	51	72	22	-	-	2	-
M. C. I., Walpole	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. C. I., Concord	117	-	-	13	103	-	-	1	-
M. C. I., Framingham	62	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	344	-	-	4	1	-	337	1	1
House of Correction	33	-	-	6	-	-	27	-	-

TABLE 8. -- Released While on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge Issued by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956*

RELEASED FROM	
TOTAL	289
M. C. I., Boston	35
M. C. I., Norfolk	73
M. C. I., Concord	100
M. C. I., Framingham	54
M. C. I., Bridgewater	12
M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe	15

* Chapter 770, Acts of 1955

TABLE 9. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Conditional Release during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM				
	Total	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	Houses of Correction
TOTAL	2 098	13	81	2 001	3
M. C. I., Framingham	81	-	81	-	-
M. C. I., Bridgewater	2 017	13	-	2 001	3

TABLE 10. -- Revocations Issued by the Commissioner of Correction during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956 of Those Released on Certificate of Conditional Release

COMMITTED TO	
TOTAL	871
M. C. I., Framingham	22
M. C. I., Bridgewater	849

TABLE 11. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT of POPULATION - All State Institutions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Aggregate			M. C. I., Walpole and Boston		M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater (Prisoners)	M. C. I., (Camps) Plymouth Monroe	
	Total	Males	Females	B	W	Males	Males	Females	Males	Males	Males
Number of prisoners in institution Jan. 1, 1956	2 596	2 440	156	270	181	713	622	156	601	41	12
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956	2 167	1 920	247	-	428	-	264	247	1 228	-	-
Received from Appellate Division Superior Court	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Returned by order of the Parole Board (Revocation of parole)	164	125	39	-	58	-	62	39	5	-	-
Returned by order of the Commissioner of Correction (Revocation of conditional release)	920	898	22	-	-	-	-	22	898	-	-
Returned or removed by order of Commissioner of Correction:											
From M. C. I., Boston	202	202	-	-	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
From M. C. I., Walpole	459	459	-	-	-	352	83	-	2	13	9
From M. C. I., Norfolk	248	248	-	9	104	-	72	-	10	26	27
From M. C. I., Concord	263	263	-	-	20	176	-	-	-	50	17
From M. C. I., Bridgewater	32	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
From M. C. I., Plymouth	22	22	-	-	2	7	9	-	-	-	4
From M. C. I., Monroe	15	15	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	6	-
From jails and houses of correction	252	245	7	-	-	111	11	7	115	-	1
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital	43	43	-	-	17	9	13	-	4	-	-
Returned from other state hospitals	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Returned from court (habeas corpus)	145	89	56	-	26	5	2	56	-	-	-
Returned from escape	31	16	15	-	5	-	4	15	5	2	-
Total number in the year	7 514	6 962	552	279	1 045	1 408	1 154	552	2 868	138	70
Discharged between Jan 1, 1956 and Dec. 31, 1956:											
By expiration of maximum sentence	23	21	2	-	1	5	2	2	13	-	-
By permit of Parole Board	817	673	144	10	52	239	269	144	21	64	18
By conditional release of Commissioner of Correction	2 095	2 014	81	-	-	13	-	81	2 001	-	-
By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction	706	644	62	4	51	95	126	62	364	3	1

Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction:											
To M. C. I., Walpole	339	339	-	202	-	113	20	-	-	2	2
To M. C. I., Norfolk	568	568	-	20	332	-	176	-	29	7	4
To M. C. I., Concord	167	167	-	41	42	72	-	-	-	9	3
To M. C. I., Bridgewater	14	14	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
To M. C. I., Plymouth	95	95	-	1	12	26	50	-	-	-	6
To M. C. I., Monroe	57	57	-	-	9	27	17	-	-	4	-
To jails and houses of correction	153	193	4	-	-	103	1	4	89	-	-
Removed by order of the court:											
To Bridgewater State Hospital	50	50	-	1	14	10	17	-	8	-	-
To other state hospitals	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Taken to court on habeas corpus	116	58	58	-	12	26	19	58	1	-	-
Died	15	13	2	-	1	2	-	2	10	-	-
Escaped	36	20	16	-	6	-	8	16	5	1	-
Pardoned	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total number discharged	5 307	4 926	381	279	534	744	704	381	2 541	90	34
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1956	2 207	2 036	171	0	511	664	450	171	327	48	36
Largest number at any time during the year	3 254	3 023	231	270	562	719	665	231	715	52	40
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 731	1 566	165	0	180	579	447	165	311	41	8
Daily average number during the year	2 687	2 492	195	139	457	660	543	195	619	48	26

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1956											
January	2 431	2 246	185*	237	713	647	185*	600	41	8	
February	2 539	2 356	183	396	700	633	183	576	43	8	
March	2 564	2 361	203	426	693	629	203	560	44	9	
April	2 577	2 372	205	430	680	607	205	598	47	10	
May	2 579	2 376	203	460	658	577	203	609	50	22	
June	2 590	2 385	205	473	651	550	205	633	48	30	
July	2 601	2 401	200	497	634	523	200	661	51	35	
August	2 614	2 379	235	489	642	477	235	680	52	39	
September	2 611	2 388	223	500	633	464	223	706	47	38	
October	2 644	2 405	239	543	612	487	239	671	52	40	
November	2 612	2 360	252	525	645	473	252	629	43	40	
December	2 461	2 222	239	516	665	455	239	499	50	37	

*This column includes babies.

TABLE 12 -- POPULATION at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Total	Prisoners	Poor Persons	Insane*	Defective Delinquents	Drug Addict Department			
						Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts	Inebriates Committed by the Courts	Voluntary Drug Addicts	Voluntary Inebriates
Number of inmates remaining Jan. 1, 1956	1 593	601	2	815	153	1	5	1	15
Number of admissions and commitments during the year	3 176	2267	18	224	34	2	15	70	546
Total in the year	4 769	2868	20	1 039	187	3	20	71	561
Discharged during the year	3 409	2531	13	216	31	3	16	67	532
Died	47	10	1	34	2	0	0	0	0
Total discharged during the year	3 456	2541	14	250	33	3	16	67	532
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1956	1 313	327	6	789	154	0	4	4	29
Average daily number during the year	1 609	619	4	805	153	1	4	1	23
Largest number at any time during the year	1 704	715	6	804	159	2	7	7	35
Smallest number at any time during the year	1 297	311	2	796	148	0	2	0	13

* Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health.

TABLE 13. --POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Framingham
	Females	Males
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1956	153	8
Admitted during the year:		
From courts	6	-
Recommitted by court	1	-
Returned on revocation of parole	7	1
Returned from insane hospitals	4	2
Committed for observation	20	1
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:		
From M. C. I., Norfolk	2	-
Total number in the year	193	12
Discharged during the year:		
Paroled by the Parole Board	5	2
Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction:		
To M. C. I., Norfolk	2	-
Removed to state hospitals	2	2
Died	2	2
Returned to court	20	-
Habeas to court and released	8	1
Total discharged	39	7
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1956	154	5

TABLE 14. -- POPULATION in the DRUG ADDICT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Drug Addicts		Inebriates	
	Courts	Voluntary	Courts	Voluntary
Number of inmates Jan. 1, 1956	2	-	-	-
Committed by order of the court	16	-	4	-
Voluntary commitment	-	28	-	7
Total number in the year	18	28	4	7
Discharged during the year:				
Consent of Commissioner of Correction	12	-	4	-
Own request	-	28	-	7
Total number discharged	12	28	4	7
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1956	6	-	-	-

TABLE 15. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years)																							
	Total	2-1/2 to 3	2-1/2 to 3-1/2	2-1/2 to 5	2-1/2 to 8	3 to 4	3 to 5	3 to 7	4 to 5	4 to 6	4 to 7	4 to 8	4 to 10	5 to 6	5 to 7	5 to 10	6 to 8	6 to 9	6 to 10	6 to 12	7 to 9	7 to 10	7 to 12	7 to 20
GRAND TOTAL	428	72	2	7	5	10	93	5	20	16	3	3	2	1	39	5	10	7	1	1	2	23	1	1
TOTAL- Against the Person	238	20	2	2	1	4	40	1	9	10	2	3	1	1	22	4	6	4	-	-	1	19	1	-
Assault, indecent	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Assault to murder and accessory	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	6	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse and assault	34	3	-	-	1	-	8	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Manslaughter	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	21	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery	34	4	1	1	-	2	5	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
Robbery armed	82	5	-	1	-	-	16	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	140	40	-	4	3	4	42	2	7	3	1	-	1	-	15	-	4	2	-	1	-	2	-	1
Arson and other burnings	14	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	26	-	2	3	3	26	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
Forgery, uttering and larceny	8	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to State property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	12	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from person	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority, after suspension of license	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	50	12	-	1	1	2	11	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
Escape	8	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	9	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws	11	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sodomy	11	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded

OFFENSE	8 to 10	8 to 12	8-1/2 to 11	9 to 10	9 to 12	9 to 15	10 to 12	10 to 15	12 to 15	12 to 18	15 to 18	15 to 20	15 to 25	16 to 20	17 to 20	18 to 20	20 to 25	Life	Death
GRAND TOTAL	18	2	-	2	-	-	9	4	11	1	3	5	3	2	1	6	1	30	1
TOTAL- Against the Person	14	2	-	2	-	-	7	3	8	1	3	3	3	1	1	5	1	30	1
Assault, indecent	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder and accessory	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse and assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manslaughter	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Murder, 2nd degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Robbery	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery armed	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	2	2	3	-	-	2	-	9	-
TOTAL- Against Property	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to State property	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority, after suspension of license	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unnatural act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 16. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

	Total	2 yrs	5 yrs	M. C. I., CONCORD						Total	M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM								
				5-1da.	5-3m.	5-6m.	6 yrs.	7-1da.	8 yrs.		6 m.	1 yr.	2 yrs.	5 yrs.	5-1da.	6 yrs.	12-18 yrs.	18 yrs.	Life
GRAND TOTAL	264	19	174	58	3	1	5	3	1	247	1	84	122	30	6	1	1	1	1
TOTAL- Against the Person	114	3	75	35	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	6	1	-	1	1	1
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse	16	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rape	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	34	-	18	15	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	36	-	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	139	12	94	22	2	1	5	3	-	19	-	-	3	15	1	-	-	-	-
Arson and other burnings	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	1	58	18	2	1	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	18	3	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	18	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	11	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	216	1	84	117	9	4	1	-	-	-
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly housekeeping	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	1	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Concord and Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Framingham

TABLE 17. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	Total	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69
GRAND TOTAL	428	3	9	14	11	18	78	89	72	45	36	24	13	8	7	1
TOTAL- Against the person	238	3	9	10	9	13	39	48	37	21	14	14	9	4	7	1
Assault, indecent	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	3	2	-	2	2	1	1	-
Carnal abuse and assault to	34	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	5	5	6	2	2	1	3	-
Manslaughter	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	20	3 ¹	2	1	4	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rape	21	-	-	-	-	1	5	8	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Robbery	34	-	2	6	2	1	6	6	2	6	1	1	-	-	1	-
Robbery armed	82	-	5	2	1	5	15	21	13	4	4	5	5	1	1	-
TOTAL - Against Property	140	-	-	3	1	5	30	32	26	15	14	6	4	4	-	-
Arson and other burnings	14	-	-	1	1	-	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and Larceny	88	-	-	2	-	4	16	18	23	8	9	3	3	2	-	-
Forgery, uttering and larceny	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Injury to property	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	50	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	9	9	8	4	-	-	-	-
Escape	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Includes 1 age 14 and 1 age 15

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 18. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	Total	15	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
GRAND TOTAL	264	1	1	26	31	48	33	82	36	4	2
TOTAL- Against the Person	114	1	-	14	16	15	16	34	15	2	1
Assault	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Carnal abuse and attempt	16	-	-	6	1	4	1	3	1	-	-
Kidnapping	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rape	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	2	-	-
Robbery	34	1	-	2	5	4	7	9	4	1	1
Robbery armed	36	-	-	4	9	4	3	11	5	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	139	-	-	11	15	32	12	46	21	1	1
Arson and other burnings	6	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	-	-	4	7	20	9	29	18	1	-
Forgery and uttering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny	18	-	-	3	2	5	-	7	-	-	1
Larceny of automobile	18	-	-	1	4	5	2	5	1	-	-
Operating automobile without authority	6	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
after suspension of license	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	11	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	-	1	-
Disorderly housekeeping	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Incest	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., CONCORD

TABLE 19. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	Total	16	17	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69
GRAND TOTAL	247	4	11	12	12	7	29	38	27	31	25	15	17	10	7	2
TOTAL- Against the Person	12	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
Abandoning child	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Robbery	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	19	2	3	1	-	-	4	2	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Arson and other burnings	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	216	2	8	11	11	6	24	32	23	29	23	13	16	9	7	2
Abortion	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Adultery	12	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly housekeeping	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	85	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	8	13	19	10	14	6	6	2
Escape	9	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	13	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious	14	-	-	4	1	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug law	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	33	-	-	1	-	1	6	10	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	11	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

TABLE 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

	M. C. I., WALPOLE							M. C. I., CONCORD					M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM									
	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Italy	Other Foreign Born	Unknown	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Other Foreign Born	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born
GRAND TOTAL	428	288	123	8	2	5	2	264	211	48	4	1	247	179	54	5	1	3	1	1	1	2
TOTAL- Against the Person	238	155	71	7	1	2	2	114	77	32	4	1	12	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault to murder	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	15	3	-	-	-	1	8	7	-	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse and assault to	34	22	11	-	-	-	1	16	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	17	7	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	20	16	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	21	10	11	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	34	21	12	1	-	-	-	34	22	10	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	82	58	20	2	1	1	-	36	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	140	100	35	1	1	3	-	139	125	14	-	-	19	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson and other burnings	14	11	3	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering, larceny	88	65	22	1	-	-	-	88	82	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Injury to State property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	12	9	2	-	1	-	-	18	14	4	-	-	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	2	4	-	-	2	-	18	16	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating auto without authority	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
after suspension of right	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	50	33	17	-	-	-	-	11	9	2	-	-	216	157	46	4	1	3	1	1	1	2
Abortion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Adultery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly housekeeping	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	59	17	3	-	2	1	-	1	2
Escape	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fornication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	8	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Incest	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd & lascivious cohabitation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	9	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	27	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stubbornness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

TABLE 21.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	428	117	147	34	20	24	6	13	12	30	25
TOTAL- Against the person	238	66	86	17	13	12	3	3	5	16	17
Assault, indecent	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Assault to murder	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	5	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Carnal abuse and assault to	34	8	10	1	3	1	2	-	2	3	4
Manslaughter	17	2	10	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	20	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Rape	21	6	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Robbery	34	11	14	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	3
Robbery armed	82	22	22	9	5	8	1	-	1	8	6
TOTAL- Against Property	140	34	44	15	7	5	3	8	7	11	6
Arson and other burnings	14	4	5	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	22	26	13	4	-	-	4	6	7	6
Forgery, uttering and larceny	8	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
Injury to State property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	12	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	50	17	17	2	-	7	-	2	-	3	2
Escape	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Incest	9	2	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	2	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Sodomy	11	4	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Unnatural act	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	264	124	68	19	2	5	10	-	2	-	8	26
TOTAL- Against the Person	114	49	31	11	-	2	6	-	-	-	4	11
Assault	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Carnal abuse and attempt to	16	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Kidnapping	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	11	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery	34	15	9	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3
Robbery, armed	36	17	11	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL- Against Property	139	71	35	7	2	2	3	-	1	-	4	14
Arson and other burnings	6	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	43	21	6	1	1	3	-	1	-	3	9
Forgery and uttering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny	18	11	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Larceny of automobile	18	9	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Operating automobile without authority after suspension of license	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	11	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Disorderly housekeeping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Idle and disorderly	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., CONCORD

TABLE 23. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	247	73	72	29	4	13	6	5	7	3	21	14
TOTAL- Against the Person	12	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Abandoning child	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL- Against Property	19	10	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Arson and other burnings	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	10	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	216	62	64	24	4	13	5	5	7	3	18	11
Abortion	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Adultery	12	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Common nightwalker	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly housekeeping	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Drunkenness	85	15	26	14	4	9	1	2	1	2	9	2
Escape	9	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Fornication	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	13	5	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious	14	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Nonsupport	33	13	7	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	2
Stubbornness	11	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unnatural act	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vagrancy	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

TABLE 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	428	144	144	41	16	23	6	9	5	28	12
TOTAL - Against the Person	238	78	82	27	7	10	5	2	4	14	9
Assault, indecent	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Assault to murder	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	19	6	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Carnal abuse and assault to	34	11	12	2	-	1	4	-	1	3	-
Manslaughter	17	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Murder, 1st degree	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	20	11	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rape	21	3	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
Robbery	34	12	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Robbery, armed	82	31	25	8	4	6	1	-	1	4	2
TOTAL - Against Property	140	51	42	10	9	9	1	5	1	9	3
Arson and other burnings	14	8	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	36	25	6	6	5	-	4	-	5	1
Forgery, uttering and larceny	8	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Injury to State property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	12	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Larceny from the person	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Operating automobile without authority											
after suspension of license	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	50	15	20	4	-	4	-	2	-	5	-
Escape	8	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Incest	9	2	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	11	1	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Sodomy	11	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments at Massachusetts Correctional Institution, Walpole

TABLE 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	264	150	68	15	1	6	5	2	1	-	5	11
TOTAL- Against the Person	114	57	34	10	1	3	3	-	-	-	2	4
Assault	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse and attempt to	16	5	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	34	16	8	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3
Robbery, armed	36	21	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL- Against Property	139	88	32	5	-	2	1	2	1	-	3	5
Arson and other burnings	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	88	56	23	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	2	1
Forgery and uttering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	18	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Larceny of automobile	18	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating automobile without authority	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Receiving stolen goods	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	11	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Disorderly housekeeping	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Incest	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., CONCORD

TABLE 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1950
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

	Total	Massachusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	247	85	67	28	6	16	5	8	4	3	19	6
TOTAL- Against the Person	12	4	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Abandoning child	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murder	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	19	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Arson and other burnings	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Larceny	10	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of automobile	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	216	72	58	23	6	16	4	8	3	2	18	6
Abortion	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Adultery	12	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Common nightwalker	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly housekeeping	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	85	16	20	14	3	14	1	4	-	1	10	2
Escape	9	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Fornication	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly	13	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2
Incest	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious	14	6	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Nonsupport	33	17	6	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	-
Stubbornness	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrancy	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

TABLE 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

	Total	18	19	20	21-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & over
GRAND TOTAL	1228	-	1	-	7	38	59	123	183	240	199	175	107	64	32
TOTAL- Against the Person	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	1226	-	1	-	7	38	59	122	182	240	199	175	107	64	32
Drunkenness	1209	-	1	-	5	35	57	122	180	236	198	173	107	63	32
False alarm of fire	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and Disorderly	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	5	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Soliciting charity without license	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Unnatural Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

TABLE 28. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	1228	918	156	50	17	39	2	7	3	3	23	-
TOTAL - Against the Person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Property	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	1226	926	156	50	17	39	2	7	3	3	23	-
Drunkenness	1209	913	152	50	17	39	2	7	3	3	23	-
False alarm of fire	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

	Total	Massa- chusetts	Other States	Canada	Great Britain	Ireland	Italy	Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign Born	Unknown
GRAND TOTAL	1228	355	149	160	51	343	8	33	17	3	100	9
TOTAL- Against the Person	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Larceny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	1226	354	149	160	51	343	8	33	17	3	99	9
Drunkenness	1209	349	145	159	51	342	8	32	15	3	96	9
False alarm of fire	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idle and Disorderly	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Lewdness	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soliciting charity without license	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tramps	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural Act	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 31. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, WALPOLE											
	Number Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in --									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	428											
Number serving first commitment	110	.257										
Number served former commitments	318	.743	107	150	126	146	18	25	219	529	124	171
1	88	.206	13	13	16	16	3	3	39	39	17	17
2	76	.179	19	21	30	31	3	4	47	63	29	33
3	51	.119	20	26	19	20	2	2	41	76	22	29
4	39	.091	24	34	20	23	1	1	32	60	26	37
5	21	.049	8	12	14	18	7	8	18	51	9	16
6	14	.033	6	7	9	12	-	-	13	47	10	18
7	11	.027	8	14	8	12	-	-	11	47	4	4
8	3	.007	1	7	-	-	-	-	3	17	-	-
9	4	.009	2	2	1	1	-	-	4	26	2	7
10	4	.009	2	3	4	5	-	-	4	31	1	1
11	1	.002	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	6	1	1
12	2	.004	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	15	2	7
13	1	.002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-
16	2	.004	2	6	2	4	1	5	2	16	1	1
27	1	.002	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	22	-	-
M. C. I., CONCORD												
TOTAL	264											
Number serving first commitment	96	.363										
Number served former commitments	168	.637	6	6	19	21	4	4	112	199	96	131
1	74	.280	3	3	4	4	2	2	33	33	32	32
2	45	.171	-	-	5	5	-	-	35	47	29	38
3	28	.107	-	-	4	6	-	-	24	40	23	38
4	8	.030	2	2	2	2	-	-	8	23	4	5
5	8	.030	1	1	3	3	1	1	7	19	6	16
6	1	.003	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
7	1	.003	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	1	1
8	1	.003	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	1
9	1	.003	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	-	-
11	1	.003	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-

M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number Recidi- vists	Ratio of Number Sen- tenced	Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in ---									
			State Prisons		Reformatories		State Farm		Jails or Houses of Correction		Industrial or Training Schools	
			Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments	Recidi- vists	Commit- ments
TOTAL	247											
Number serving first commitment	85	.344										
Number served former commitments	162	.656	1	1	90	243	3	3	79	171	34	34
1	87	.352			32	32	-	-	33	33	22	22
2	24	.097			16	25	1	1	12	15	6	7
3	16	.065			11	22	1	1	11	22	2	3
4	6	.025			5	13	-	-	3	8	2	3
5	9	.036			8	31	-	-	7	13	1	1
6	7	.030			6	33	-	-	3	8	1	1
7	1	.004			1	4	-	-	1	3	-	-
8	1	.004			1	4	-	-	1	4	-	-
10	2	.008			2	12	-	-	1	8	-	-
11	2	.008			1	7	-	-	2	15	-	-
12	3	.012			3	24	-	-	2	12	-	-
13	1	.004			1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	.004	1	1	1	7	-	-	1	7	-	-
20	2	.008	-	-	2	16	1	1	2	23	-	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord and M. C. I., Framingham

TABLE 32. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by EDUCATION

	AGGREGATE			M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	2 167	1 920	247	428	264	247	1 228
No education	9	7	2	-	-	2	7
Grades 1-3	86	74	12	25	21	12	28
Grades 4-8*	1 284	1 159	125	272	183	125	704
High School 1-2 years	427	375	52	70	33	52	272
High School 3-4 years	307	253	54	50	24	54	179
College 1-2 years	37	35	2	4	2	2	29
College 3-4 years	12	12	-	3	1	-	8
Professional Schools	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown	4	4	-	4	-	-	-

* Includes grade nine when that grade has been part of grammar school.

TABLE 33. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by MARITAL CONDITION

	AGGREGATE			M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater
	Total	Males	Females	Males	Males	Females	Males
TOTAL	2 167	1 920	247	428	264	247	1 228
Married	500	390	110	169	51	110	170
Single	1 001	931	70	182	198	70	551
Divorced	375	347	28	51	8	28	288
Widowed	103	95	8	8	-	8	87
Separated	188	157	31	18	7	31	132

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 34. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS	Number of Recidivists	Ratio of Number Sentenced
TOTAL	1 228	
Number serving first commitment	52	.042
Number served former commitments	1 176	.958
1	54	.044
2	60	.049
3	59	.048
4	52	.042
5	40	.032
6-15	364	.297
16-29	271	.221
30-49	196	.160
50-100	80	.065

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER

TABLE 35. -- Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in All Prisons Dec. 31, 1956

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Fram- ingham	M. C. I., Bridge- water
TOTAL	180	72	98	3	3	4
Assault with intent to rape	2	2	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (jury recommended death penalty not be imposed)	2	2	-	-	-	-
Murder, 1st degree (penalty remitted)	17	7	10	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree	137	52	75	3	3	4
Murder, 2nd degree, accessory to	2	-	2	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree, and assault and battery with dangerous weapon	1	-	1	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree and rape	1	-	1	-	-	-
Murder, 2nd degree, and robbery	7	-	7	-	-	-
Rape	2	1	1	-	-	-
Robbery, armed	7	7	-	-	-	-
Robbery	1	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery armed, accessory to	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 36. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by NATIVITY and AGE

NATIVITY	Total	19	25	30	37	53
TOTAL	6	1	1	1	1	2
Massachusetts	5	1	-	1	1	2
Other States	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 37. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by PARENT NATIVITY

PARENT NATIVITY	FATHER	MOTHER
TOTAL	6	6
Massachusetts	1	2
Other States	2	3
Canada	1	-
Unknown	2	1

TABLE 38. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER, classified by NATIVITY, CONJUGAL CONDITION and EDUCATION, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

NATIVITY	Total	Marital Condition		Education	
		Single	Married	Read or Write	Cannot Read or Write
TOTAL	6	2	4	6	-
Massachusetts	5	2	3	5	-
Other States	1	-	1	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to the Defective Delinquent Department at M. C. I., Bridgewater.

COURTS and PRISONS

TABLE 39. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Fram- ham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	
				Prisoners	Defect- ive Delin- quents
GRAND TOTAL	428	264	247	1 228	6
TOTAL- Superior Courts	428	234	54	39	6
Barnstable	3	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	12	-	-	-
Bristol	28	18	2	4	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	23	22	1	5	-
Franklin	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	17	12	1	-	1
Hampshire	2	1	-	-	1
Middlesex	76	47	8	8	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	31	10	2	1	-
Plymouth	12	6	5	2	-
Suffolk	184	93	24	19	1
Worcester	47	12	10	-	1
TOTAL- Municipal Courts	-	7	77	382	-
Boston	-	2	40	267	-
Brighton	-	-	2	3	-
Charlestown	-	-	2	3	-
Dorchester	-	-	-	18	-
East Boston *	-	-	4	4	-
Roxbury	-	4	26	25	-
South Boston	-	-	2	4	-
West Roxbury	-	1	1	16	-
Brookline	-	-	-	42	-
TOTAL- District Courts	-	23	116	807	-
Barnstable, 1st	-	-	1	10	-
" 2nd	-	-	-	2	-
Berkshire, 1st	-	-	1	3	-
" 2nd	-	-	2	6	-
" 3rd	-	-	1	2	-
" 4th	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol, 1st	-	1	1	7	-
" 2nd	-	-	3	12	-
" 3rd	-	-	7	25	-
" 4th	-	2	2	23	-
Brockton	-	-	2	26	-
Chelsea	-	-	3	19	-
Chicopee	-	-	2	3	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	8	-
Essex, 1st	-	6	3	20	-
" 2nd	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern (Central)	-	-	3	7	-
" Eastern	-	-	2	5	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	-	-	9	38	-
Fitchburg	-	-	-	9	-
Franklin	-	-	4	4	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	-	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	-	-	1	1	-
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	-	-	2	39	-
Lawrence	-	-	1	27	-
Lee	-	-	-	2	-
Leominster	-	-	-	2	-
Lowell	-	-	5	55	-
Marlboro	-	-	1	3	-

TABLE 39. -- COURTS and PRISONS (concluded)

	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framing- ham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	
				Prisoners	Defect- ive Delin- quents
Middlesex, Central	-	-	-	16	-
" 1st Northern	-	-	3	11	-
" 1st Eastern	-	3	7	50	-
" 2nd Eastern	-	-	2	27	-
" 3rd Eastern	-	1	9	41	-
" 4th Eastern	-	-	-	9	-
" 1st Southern	-	-	10	15	-
Nantucket	-	-	1	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	2	-
Newburyport	-	-	-	4	-
Newton	-	-	-	3	-
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	-	9	-
" Eastern	-	-	1	34	-
" Southern	-	-	-	12	-
" Western	-	-	1	1	-
Peabody	-	-	1	8	-
Plymouth, 2nd	-	-	1	11	-
" 3rd	-	-	2	4	-
" 4th	-	-	2	3	-
Somerville	-	-	-	1	-
Springfield	-	9	10	75	-
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	-	-	-	1	-
Worcester, Central	-	-	5	90	-
" 1st Northern	-	-	-	13	-
" 1st Eastern	-	-	1	1	-
" 2nd Eastern	-	-	3	2	-
" 1st Southern	-	-	1	2	-
" 2nd Southern	-	-	-	1	-
" 3rd Southern	-	-	-	2	-
" Western	-	-	-	1	-
Boston Juvenile	-	-	-	-	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham and M. C. I., Bridgewater.

TABLE 40. -- Number of PRISONERS COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956*

	Number of Prisoners Jan. 1, 1956	Committed during the year	Returned- violation of permit	Removed from other prisons	Returned from escape	Returned from State Hospital	Total number in prison during year	Released on permit	Released on expira- tion or otherwise discharged	Died	Escaped	Removed to State Hospital	Removed to other prisons	Total number dis- charged during year	Number in custody Dec. 31, 1956	Average number in Jails and Houses of Correction
TOTALS	1 982	23 674	84	954	6	85	26 785	2 532	20 937	6	10	139	1 054	24 678	2 107	2 252
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	49	289	1	22	1	-	362	23	273	-	2	2	13	313	49	53
Billerica House of Correction	223	361	-	684	-	4	1 272	168	782	-	-	8	98	1 056	216	268
Boston Jail	196	8 108	12	2	-	26	8 344	568	7 525	1	-	47	11	8 152	192	225
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	102	3 246	-	64	-	42	3 454	103	2 518	1	-	47	662	3 331	123	124
Bedford Jail and House of Correction	62	784	2	29	-	3	880	37	705	-	2	4	63	811	69	75
Deer Island House of Correction	543	2 570	53	77	1	-	3 244	1 176	1 400	1	1	7	92	2 677	567	624
Edgartown Jail	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	15	116	-	1	1	1	134	2	116	-	-	3	-	121	13	13
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	56	466	1	15	-	-	538	59	415	-	-	2	15	491	47	65
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	107	1 069	-	6	-	2	1 184	69	945	1	-	11	43	1 069	115	134
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	26	350	-	3	-	-	379	3	331	-	-	-	3	337	42	34
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	61	676	-	-	1	1	739	17	635	-	1	3	1	657	82	67
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	123	757	1	20	1	3	905	59	714	-	1	1	14	789	116	126
Salem Jail and House of Correction	88	980	7	18	-	2	1 095	103	853	1	-	2	25	984	111	84
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	170	1 783	1	7	-	-	1 961	38	1 740	1	-	2	5	1 786	175	170
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	161	2 119	6	6	1	1	2 294	107	1 985	-	3	-	9	2 104	190	190

*This table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Note: Compiled from records showing individual commitments and discharges of each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 41. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1936

PRISON	Aggregate			Fines and Expenses		Less than 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7-12 months		1-2 years		2-3 years		3-6 years	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TOTAL	11 853	11 431	422	1 805	42	3 018	123	2 675	115	804	40	1 026	53	157	6	13		1 014	28	139	2	647	11	126	2		7
Barnstable	160	158	2	28	-	7	1	40	1	15	-	25	-	2	-	-		27	-	6	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Billerica	356	356	-	45	-	69	-	110	-	29	-	56	-	9	-	1		28	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Jail	2 763	2 531	232	302	9	1 964	94	191	63	25	17	23	26	4	2	1		16	18	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
Cambridge	1 237	1 212	25	164	1	261	5	235	7	102	4	108	4	7	-	-		170	4	9	-	134	-	21	-	1	-
Dedham	238	233	5	19	-	55	2	43	1	12	-	29	-	1	2	1		40	-	3	-	24	-	6	-	-	-
Deer Island	2 583	2 583	-	163	-	175	-	941	-	206	-	261	-	54	-	3		433	-	42	-	247	-	55	-	3	-
Greenfield	72	72	-	3	-	12	-	26	-	12	-	4	-	1	-	-		4	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	274	274	-	29	-	58	-	66	-	27	-	45	-	7	-	-		17	-	6	-	15	-	4	-	-	-
New Bedford	461	451	10	106	5	53	-	64	1	26	-	69	3	4	-	-		42	-	30	-	56	1	1	-	-	-
Northampton	190	186	4	34	-	13	2	64	-	34	2	20	-	5	-	2		7	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Pittsfield	352	343	9	59	-	55	3	93	3	51	-	36	2	2	-	-		27	-	-	-	10	1	10	-	-	-
Plymouth	492	469	23	50	2	16	1	140	7	64	4	75	7	20	-	2		65	1	5	-	25	1	7	-	-	-
Salem	676	640	36	86	6	140	8	164	13	56	3	120	2	5	-	-		41	2	11	-	31	2	6	-	-	-
Springfield	747	719	28	177	2	30	1	244	8	74	6	77	6	19	1	-		46	2	11	-	33	1	8	1	-	-
Worcester	1 252	1 204	48	560	17	110	6	254	11	71	4	78	3	17	1	3		51	1	12	2	40	2	5	1		3

Note: Previous to Oct. 1, 1926 one person sentenced for two counts of one offense and given two sentences, was counted only as one person. From Oct. 1, 1926 to Oct. 1, 1931 every offense was counted; for example: one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences was counted as two persons. Beginning Oct. 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction.

TABLE 42. -- Prisoners sentenced to each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by OFFENSE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Barnstable		Billerica	Boston		Cambridge		Dedham		Deer Island	Greenfield	Lawrence
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	M.
GRAND TOTAL	11 853	11 431	422	213	2	354	2 532	232	1 213	25	233	5	2 584	18	274
TOTAL- Against the Person	595	590	5	19	-	20	8	1	88	-	23	-	188	5	19
Assault	348	344	4	9	-	14	5	1	49	-	13	-	122	4	8
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	2	-	1	1	-	6	-	2	-	31	-	2
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	1
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	-	-	2	1	-	9	-	4	-	20	-	2
Conspiracy	16	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	3
Manslaughter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other offenses	20	20	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	11	-	1
TOTAL- Against Property	1 565	1 526	39	62	1	29	80	20	173	-	81	2	486	4	43
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
Breaking, entering, and larceny	424	422	2	16	-	5	7	-	81	-	24	-	102	1	13
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	1	-	1	6	2	2	-	2	-	9	1	-
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	21	-	17	20	11	54	-	26	1	233	1	16
Larceny from the person	38	34	4	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	-	21	-	2
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	7	-	1	-	-	11	-	17	-	51	1	7
Malicious Mischief	71	70	1	4	-	3	3	-	13	-	1	-	20	-	2
Receiving Stolen Goods	35	33	2	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	1	1	17	-	-
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	13	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	-	28	-	3
Trespass	50	48	2	-	-	-	40	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	9 693	9 315	378	132	1	305	2 444	211	952	25	129	3	1 910	9	212
Chastity, decency, etc.	284	231	53	7	-	14	11	25	30	3	3	-	50	-	12
Contempt of court	149	144	5	-	-	-	48	2	54	-	15	2	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	3	-	9	3	3	7	-	2	-	14	1	1
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	66	1	164	2 306	163	544	19	47	1	1 362	5	137
Escape	20	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	22	-	67	46	-	123	-	14	-	30	2	31
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	1	-	-	5	8	4	-	1	-	36	-	-
Nonsupport	862	853	9	10	-	29	7	4	118	2	25	-	321	-	17
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	8	-	12	4	1	37	-	17	-	23	-	10
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	3	-	1	1	1	6	-	1	-	18	-	-
Other offenses	193	182	11	12	-	6	11	4	22	1	4	-	51	1	4

JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION by OFFENSE (concluded)

OFFENSE	New Bedford		Northampton		Pittsfield		Plymouth		Salem		Springfield		Worcester	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	451	10	186	4	343	9	469	23	640	36	719	28	1 202	48
TOTAL- Against the Person	61	1	4	-	13	-	16	1	21	-	54	1	51	1
Assault	28	1	3	-	4	-	9	1	13	-	36	-	27	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	3	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-
Assault, indecent	6	-	1	-	8	-	1	-	3	-	8	-	12	-
Conspiracy	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	111	2	24	-	41	1	110	2	71	2	83	4	128	5
Arson and other burnings	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	39	-	11	-	6	-	26	1	28	-	18	-	45	1
Forgery, fraud, etc.	6	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	9	2
Larceny and attempt	48	-	9	-	13	1	35	1	29	2	57	4	53	1
Larceny from the person	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Larceny of auto	8	-	-	-	5	-	12	-	2	-	4	-	5	-
Malicious mischief	5	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	6	1
Receiving stolen goods	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Operating after license suspended	-	-	-	-	16	-	21	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
Trespass	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order	279	7	158	4	289	8	343	20	548	34	582	23	1 023	42
Chastity, decency, etc.	28	-	1	-	4	2	12	9	13	2	27	10	19	2
Contempt of court	8	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	3	-	3	-	6	-
Disturbing the peace	5	1	-	-	3	-	5	-	6	-	10	1	27	-
Drunkenness	74	4	94	3	193	5	208	11	368	29	377	11	740	30
Escape	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	86	-	19	-	43	-	41	-	40	-	67	-	101	1
Narcotic drug laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	44	-	14	-	18	-	46	-	72	1	62	1	70	1
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	10	1	22	1	17	-	9	-	30	2	16	-	26	3
Weapons, carrying	5	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	11	-	7	-
Other offenses	18	1	4	-	5	-	8	-	11	-	6	-	19	5

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See foot note on Table 41.

TABLE 43. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956
classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Fines & Expenses		1 month & less		2 months		3 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7-12 months		1-2 years		2-3 years		3-6 years	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 853	11 431	422	1 813	39	5 677	243	801	40	1 027	53	158	7	13		1 015	27	138	2	654	7	128	4	7	
TOTAL- Against the person	595	590	5	35	-	89	-	31	1	98	2	20	-	-		131	1	25	-	118	1	40	-	3	
Assault	348	344	4	34	-	77	-	22	1	68	2	14	-	-		70	-	9	-	38	1	11	-	1	
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-		22	1	3	-	23	-	3	-	-	
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-		7	-	1	-	11	-	4	-	-	
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	-		18	-	5	-	19	-	12	-	2	
Conspiracy	16	16	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-		1	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	
Manslaughter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-		1	-	2	-	13	-	5	-	-	
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		3	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	
Other offenses	20	20	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-		9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL- Against Property	1 565	1 526	39	124	6	183	13	114	2	212	4	43	3	7		373	6	87	1	320	3	60	1	3	
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		2	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	
Breaking, entering and larceny	424	422	2	-	-	7	-	23	1	48	-	6	-	-		123	-	27	-	160	1	25	-	3	
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	8	1	5	3	3	-	9	-	1	-	-		8	1	4	1	7	-	2	-	-	
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	36	3	97	7	59	1	115	2	20	2	6		150	3	36	-	93	2	20	1	-	
Larceny from the person	38	34	4	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-		11	2	2	-	9	-	5	-	-	
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	7	-	12	-	4	-	20	-	8	-	-		52	-	9	-	17	-	2	-	-	
Malicious mischief	71	70	1	4	-	25	-	11	-	9	1	2	-	-		4	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	
Receiving stolen goods	35	33	2	-	-	3	1	3	-	2	-	2	1	-		9	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	20	-	31	1	10	-	8	-	3	-	1		14	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	
Trespass	50	48	2	47	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL- Against Public Order	9 693	9 315	378	1 654	33	5 405	230	656	37	717	47	95	4	6		511	20	26	1	216	3	28	3	1	
Chastity, decency , etc.	284	231	53	29	6	25	6	19	7	49	25	8	1	-		51	6	3	1	37	1	9	-	1	
Contempt of court	149	144	5	2	-	123	5	9	-	3	-	-	-	-		5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	33	-	30	3	9	-	11	2	1	-	-		11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	1 090	26	4 821	206	423	25	279	16	24	1	1		38	3	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	
Escape	20	20	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-		2	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	-	
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	407	-	133	1	51	-	56	-	5	-	1		39	-	6	-	32	-	2	-	-	
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	-	-	2	-	1	-	9	-	2	-	-		21	5	1	-	13	-	-	2	-	

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE and SENTENCE(concluded)

Nonsupport	862	853	9	15	-	95	3	93	2	214	-1	46	-	3	272	2	11	-	95	1	9	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	-	-	134	3	37	2	40	1	4	1	1	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	21	-	7	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
Other offenses	193	182	11	47	1	29	3	11	-	39	1	5	1	-	30	3	1	-	16	1	4	1	-

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 41.

TABLE 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and AGE

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Age (Years)													
				16		17		18		19		20		21-24		25-29	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	11 853	11 431	422	5	-	142	2	204	5	197	7	204	8	904	38	1 029	33
TOTAL- Against the person	595	590	5	1	-	13	-	26	-	21	-	33	-	113	2	112	1
Assault	348	344	4	-	-	7	-	7	-	13	-	18	-	69	2	72	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	-	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	4	-	10	-	12	1
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	11	-	3	-
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	12	-
Conspiracy	16	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
Manslaughter	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	3	-
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-
Other offenses	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 565	1 526	39	4	-	64	1	89	2	81	1	86	2	319	7	265	7
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	424	422	2	3	-	30	-	50	-	34	-	32	1	94	-	69	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	6	3	9	-
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	29	1	144	4	124	4
Larceny from the person	38	34	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	7	1
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	1	-	25	-	26	-	15	-	10	-	20	-	13	-
Malicious mischief	71	70	1	-	-	3	1	4	-	8	-	6	-	16	-	9	-
Receiving stolen goods	35	33	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	8	1
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	15	-	2	-	24	-	20	-
Trespass	50	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	1
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9 693	9 315	378	-	-	65	1	89	3	95	6	85	6	472	29	652	25
Chastity, decency, etc.	284	231	53	-	-	2	1	4	1	8	1	8	5	31	13	51	7
Contempt of court	149	144	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	8	2	20	1
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	-	-	5	-	8	1	5	1	7	-	20	2	16	-
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	-	-	7	-	13	1	15	2	11	-	101	3	238	7
Escape	20	20	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	3	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	-	-	39	-	41	-	47	-	41	-	201	1	116	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	1	9	5
Nonsupport	862	853	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	50	1	144	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	15	1
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	6	-	16	-	8	1
Other offenses	193	182	11	-	-	5	-	8	-	8	1	3	-	22	5	31	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and AGE (concluded)

OFFENSE	Age (years)									
	30-34		35-39		40-49		50-59		60 & over	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	1 021	41	1 222	46	3 082	131	2 403	84	1 018	27
TOTAL- Against the person	72	-	68	1	75	-	35	1	21	-
Assault	47	-	43	1	39	-	21	1	8	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	6	-	6	-	10	-	1	-	2	-
Assault to carnally abuse	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	6	-	14	-	17	-	10	-	9	-
Conspiracy	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	4	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	182	7	144	5	167	4	100	1	25	2
Arson and other burnings	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	39	1	28	-	28	-	10	-	5	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	10	1	6	2	7	-	3	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	98	3	77	2	84	3	62	-	13	1
Larceny from the person	3	2	2	1	7	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	9	-	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	7	-	8	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
Operating after license suspended	9	-	9	-	8	-	1	1	1	-
Trespass	5	-	5	-	9	1	18	-	5	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	767	34	1 010	40	2 840	127	2 268	82	972	25
Chastity, decency, etc.	41	8	27	4	38	10	16	3	5	-
Contempt of court	27	-	25	-	41	-	17	-	4	1
Disturbing the peace	2	-	15	-	11	1	4	-	3	-
Drunkenness	407	21	632	36	2 292	111	2 071	76	898	20
Escape	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	1	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	58	-	90	-	74	-	22	-	3	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	8	2	5	-	7	-	7	-	3	-
Nonsupport	173	3	159	-	251	2	61	-	7	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	16	-	20	-	78	1	55	1	44	4
Weapons, carrying	6	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	26	-	23	-	37	2	14	2	5	-

TABLE 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massa- chusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 853	11 431	422	8 070	272	2 321	105	382	15	75	6
TOTAL- Against the person	595	590	5	386	3	170	2	14	-	-	-
Assault	348	344	4	233	3	91	1	7	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	33	-	25	1	-	-	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	19	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	50	-	20	-	6	-	-	-
Conspiracy	16	16	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	8	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	15	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	20	20	-	14	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 565	1 526	39	1 153	17	329	19	8	1	2	-
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	424	422	2	340	2	76	-	2	-	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	30	1	13	5	-	-	-	-
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	449	10	168	10	2	-	1	-
Larceny from person	38	34	4	24	-	9	4	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	107	-	20	-	1	-	-	-
Malicious mischief	71	70	1	53	1	16	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	35	33	2	24	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	76	1	16	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass	50	46	2	40	1	3	-	1	1	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	9 693	9 315	378	6 531	252	1 822	84	360	14	73	6
Chastity, decency, etc..	284	231	53	160	29	63	22	4	1	-	-
Contempt of court	149	144	5	98	4	30	1	6	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	61	4	28	1	2	-	-	-
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	4 795	194	1 089	48	293	11	61	5
Escape	20	20	-	17	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	430	1	276	-	10	-	2	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	29	1	17	6	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	862	853	9	640	6	159	2	32	1	5	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	134	5	71	2	11	-	4	-
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	33	1	27	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	193	182	11	121	7	52	2	1	1	1	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (concluded)

46

OFFENSE	Ireland		Italy		Poland	Portugal	Russia	Other Foreign born		Unknown
	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.	
GRAND TOTAL	282	12	40	2	55	17	38	148	10	3
TOTAL- Against the person	-	-	7	-	3	2	2	6	-	-
Assault	-	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	4	-	5	2	3	3	6	12	-	1
Arson and other burnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Larceny and attempt	1	-	2	1	1	1	2	5	-	-
Larceny from the person	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny of auto	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Malicious mischief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Operating after license suspended	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Trespass	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	278	12	28	-	49	12	30	130	10	2
Chastity, decency, etc.	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Contempt of court	1	-	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Disturbing the peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Drunkenness	263	10	16	-	45	7	27	89	9	-
Escape	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-
Narcotic laws, violating	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Nonsupport	9	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	15	-	-
Weapons, carrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other offenses	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 41.

P.D.115

TABLE 46.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot. 11 853	M. 11 431	F. 422	M. 3 498	F. 128	M. 2 284	F. 103	M. 1 389	F. 52	M. 298	F. 19	M. 2 060	F. 42
GRAND TOTAL													
TOTAL- Against the person	595	590	5	192	1	167	3	60	-	5	-	24	1
Assault	348	344	4	124	1	92	2	31	-	4	-	19	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	19	-	22	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	5	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	16	-	24	-	13	-	-	-	4	-
Conspiracy	16	16	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	8	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	10	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Offenses	20	20	-	5	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 565	1 526	39	596	8	366	20	114	1	22	1	86	-
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	424	422	2	198	1	88	1	26	-	4	-	18	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	16	1	11	2	3	-	2	-	1	-
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	211	5	183	12	54	-	8	-	40	-
Larceny from the person	38	34	4	8	-	12	4	2	-	1	-	2	-
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	58	-	22	-	8	-	3	-	2	-
Malicious mischief	71	70	1	26	1	15	-	6	-	-	-	5	-
Receiving stolen goods	35	33	2	12	-	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	41	-	21	-	8	-	2	1	5	-
Trespass	50	48	2	20	-	7	-	3	1	2	-	10	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	9 693	9 315	378	2 710	119	1 751	80	1 215	51	271	18	1 950	47
Chastity, decency, etc.	284	231	53	71	13	70	19	25	5	4	2	7	1
Contempt of court	149	144	5	39	2	25	1	21	-	3	-	12	1
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	34	2	22	1	10	1	1	-	4	-
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	1 886	93	996	43	942	41	221	15	1 808	42
Escape	20	20	-	8	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	247	1	260	-	48	-	6	-	19	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	8	-	20	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nonsupport	862	853	9	291	1	197	1	117	2	26	-	60	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	49	2	67	5	32	-	6	-	29	1
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	14	1	30	-	3	-	2	-	2	-
Other offenses	193	182	11	55	4	54	3	13	2	2	1	4	-

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of FATHER (concluded)

48

OFFENSE	Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	277	11	325	2	203	7	93	5	628	30	376	17
TOTAL- Against the person	27	-	14	-	27	-	6	-	28	-	40	-
Assault	13	-	7	-	12	-	4	-	18	-	20	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	3	-
Assault to carnally abuse	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Assault, indecent	4	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
Conspiracy	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other offenses	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against property	67	3	27	-	38	1	13	2	67	1	130	2
Arson and other burnings	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	18	-	10	-	10	-	1	-	14	-	35	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	4	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	1	4	1
Larceny and attempt	26	2	13	-	15	-	7	1	30	-	45	1
Larceny from the person	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Larceny of auto	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	23	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	6	-
Receiving stolen goods	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
Operating after license suspended	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	8	-
Trespass	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	183	8	284	2	138	6	74	3	533	29	206	15
Chastity, decency, etc.	13	2	5	-	14	5	-	-	12	3	10	3
Contempt of court	20	-	2	-	5	-	2	1	9	-	6	-
Disturbing the peace	5	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	6	1
Drunkenness	73	5	213	2	55	1	55	2	367	25	69	8
Escape	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	19	-	11	-	22	-	-	-	39	-	61	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	11	1	2	-
Nonsupport	34	1	26	-	25	-	10	-	46	-	21	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	4	-	12	-	1	-	1	-	26	-	14	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	5	-
Other offenses	13	-	7	-	10	-	4	-	11	-	9	1

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table A1

P.D. 115

TABLE 47. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956,
classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

OFFENSE	Aggregate			Massachusetts		Other States		Canada		Great Britain		Ireland	
	Tot. 11 853	M. 11 431	F. 422	M. 3 621	F. 124	M. 2 258	F. 102	M. 1 397	F. 55	M. 257	F. 14	M. 2 255	F. 65
GRAND TOTAL													
TOTAL- Against the person	595	590	5	213	2	171	2	56	-	6	-	26	1
Assault	348	344	4	119	2	99	1	35	-	3	-	18	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	63	62	1	26	-	20	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Assault to carnally abuse	26	26	-	11	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Assault, indecent	77	77	-	24	-	22	-	10	-	-	-	5	-
Conspiracy	16	16	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	8	8	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rape and attempt	24	24	-	13	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery and attempt	13	13	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other offenses	20	20	-	6	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against property	1 565	1 526	39	658	13	356	16	122	4	16	-	97	-
Arson and other burnings	13	13	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	424	422	2	194	1	86	-	35	1	5	-	19	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	53	47	6	23	2	8	2	4	-	1	-	2	-
Larceny and attempt	653	632	21	260	7	175	10	48	2	7	-	42	-
Larceny from the person	38	34	4	11	-	11	4	3	-	-	-	2	-
Larceny of auto	131	131	-	51	-	28	-	11	-	-	-	5	-
Malicious mischief	71	70	1	34	1	10	-	4	-	-	-	9	-
Receiving stolen goods	35	33	2	14	1	7	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
Operating after license suspended	97	96	1	47	1	22	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
Trespass	50	48	2	18	-	7	-	6	1	1	-	11	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	9 693	9 315	378	2 750	109	1 731	84	1 219	51	235	14	2 132	64
Chastity, decency, etc.	284	231	53	77	17	72	17	25	6	7	-	8	1
Contempt of court	149	144	5	45	3	27	1	21	-	4	-	12	1
Disturbing the peace	101	96	5	38	3	20	1	11	-	1	-	5	-
Drunkenness	6 962	6 685	277	1 846	74	1 002	52	936	41	190	13	1 954	58
Escape	20	20	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
Liquor laws, violating	20	20	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	733	732	1	267	1	259	-	53	-	5	-	25	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	57	49	8	9	-	22	7	4	-	1	-	-	-
Nonsupport	862	853	9	326	3	178	-	115	1	17	-	75	2
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	249	241	8	51	4	65	1	33	1	6	1	37	1
Weapons, carrying	63	62	1	19	1	27	-	5	-	1	-	2	-
Other offenses	193	182	11	59	3	52	5	11	2	3	-	9	1

JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY of MOTHER (concluded)

OFFENSE	Italy		Poland		Portugal		Russia		Other Foreign Born		Unknown	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	219	8	321	5	152	4	74	-	565	29	312	16
TOTAL- Against the person	26	-	15	-	14	-	5	-	25	-	33	-
Assault	16	-	8	-	6	-	3	-	15	-	22	-
Assault with dangerous weapon	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
Assault to carnally abuse	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Assault, indecent	3	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
Conspiracy	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and attempt	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Robbery and attempt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against property	52	2	23	1	30	1	11	-	52	1	109	1
Arson and other burnings	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	17	-	10	-	12	-	1	-	11	-	32	-
Forgery, fraud, etc.	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	1
Larceny and attempt	21	1	9	-	10	-	6	-	26	1	28	-
Larceny from the person	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Larceny of auto	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	28	-
Malicious mischief	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	6	-
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Operating after license suspended	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
Trespass	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order, etc.	141	6	283	4	108	3	58	-	488	28	170	15
Chastity, decency, etc.	9	2	4	-	8	3	2	-	11	2	8	5
Contempt of court	20	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	3	-
Disturbing the peace	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	4	1
Drunkenness	52	4	214	4	44	-	46	-	342	25	59	6
Escape	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Liquor laws, violating	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	13	-	8	-	18	-	1	-	28	-	55	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	1	1	-
Nonsupport	31	-	28	-	23	-	3	-	43	-	14	3
Tramps, vagrants, etc.	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	13	-
Weapons, carrying	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Other offenses	10	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	15	-	5	-

NOTE: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 41.

TABLE 48. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956, classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL CONDITION and EDUCATION

NATIVITY	Aggregate			Marital Condition										Education			
				Married		Single		Divorced		Widowed		Separated		Read or Write		Cannot Read or Write	
	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
GRAND TOTAL	11 853	11 431	422	3 489	200	5 738	146	1 352	49	442	22	410	5	11 392	420	39	2
Massachusetts	8 342	8 070	272	2 322	105	4 241	110	946	35	285	19	276	3	8 061	272	9	-
Other States	2 426	2 321	105	822	75	1 000	21	315	6	84	2	100	1	2 316	104	5	1
Canada	397	382	15	119	7	175	6	52	2	18	-	18	-	378	15	4	-
Great Britain	81	75	6	26	2	30	1	12	3	4	-	3	-	75	6	-	-
Ireland	294	282	12	87	5	159	7	9	-	21	-	6	-	282	12	-	-
Italy	42	40	2	29	1	6	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	38	1	2	1
Poland	55	55	-	17	-	21	-	7	-	8	-	2	-	52	-	3	-
Portugal	17	17	-	6	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	2	-
Russia	38	38	-	7	-	22	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	36	-	2	-
Other foreign born	158	148	10	53	5	74	1	4	3	13	-	4	1	136	10	12	-
Unknown	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 49. -- Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from United States Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Barnstable	Billerica	Boston Jail	Cambridge	Salem
TOTAL	13	2	1	2	1
Assault to murder					1
Conspiracy	1				
Fraud		1			
Idle & Disorderly	1				
Interstate automobile theft			1		
Larceny	1				
Narcotic drug law, violating	1				
Stealing U.S. mail				1	
U.S. Income Tax law, violating	4				
Business of wagering laws, violating	4	1			
Wage laws, violating				1	
Weapons, carrying	1				

Note: Compiled from reports of individual commitments to each jail and house of correction. See note at foot of Table 41.

STATISTICS of ARRESTS

52

Compiled from reports filed monthly by cities and annually by towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks are furnished by the Department for this purpose, and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

TABLE 50. -- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

WHERE ARRESTED	Aggregate			1- Offenses against the person			2- Offenses against Property			3- Offenses against public order, etc.		
	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTALS	241 287	219 673	21 614	7 289	6 903	386	16 192	14 922	1 270	217 806	197 848	19 958
In cities	185 258	167 072	18 185	5 627	5 304	323	11 129	10 001	1 128	168 502	151 767	16 735
In towns	56 029	52 601	3 428	1 662	1 599	63	5 063	4 921	142	49 304	46 081	3 223

TABLE 51. -- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956.

COUNTIES	Population Census 1955	Aggregate			1- Offenses against the person			2 - Offenses against Property			3- Offenses against public order, etc.		
		Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.
TOTAL	4 837 645	241 287	219 673	21 614	7 289	6 903	386	16 192	14 922	1 270	217 806	197 848	19 958
Barnstable	52 728	3 648	3 404	244	110	108	2	557	540	17	2 981	2 755	225
Berkshire	138 119	5 668	5 153	515	93	83	10	300	286	14	5 275	4 784	491
Bristol	389 540	10 357	9 592	765	487	448	39	933	880	53	8 937	8 264	673
Dukes County	6 069	254	254	-	22	22	-	47	47	-	185	185	-
Essex	543 526	14 368	13 554	814	485	467	18	959	943	16	12 924	12 144	780
Franklin	55 573	1 342	1 240	102	45	40	5	80	75	5	1 217	1 125	92
Hampden	389 237	30 135	27 144	2 991	541	511	30	753	690	63	28 841	25 943	2 898
Hampshire	87 142	2 477	2 306	171	64	51	13	140	136	4	2 273	2 119	154
Middlesex	1 115 252	37 647	35 059	2 588	1 142	1 085	57	2 107	1 991	116	34 398	31 983	2 415
Nantucket	3 642	167	164	3	18	18	-	15	16	-	133	130	3
Norfolk	448 144	11 512	10 660	852	332	332	14	1 313	1 261	52	9 853	9 067	786
Plymouth	214 456	7 891	7 397	494	226	226	0	878	859	19	6 781	6 312	469
Suffolk	819 797	99 345	88 337	11 008	3 197	3 023	174	6 953	6 087	866	89 195	79 227	9 968
Worcester	574 420	16 476	15 409	1 067	507	489	18	1 156	1 111	45	14 813	13 809	1 004

TABLE 52. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1955	Aggregate	1. -- Offenses Against the Person								2. -- Offenses Against Property							
			Total	Assault	Carnal Abuse	Man-slaughter	Murder	Rape	Robbery	Other Offenses	Total	Breaking, Entering, Larceny	Forgery, Fraud, etc.	Larceny	Larceny of Auto	Receiving Stolen Goods	Other Offenses	
GRAND TOTAL	4 837 645	241 287	7 289	5 493	152	97	44	393	748	362	16 192	3 798	1 230	6 493	2 261	389	2 021	
In towns	1 900 961	56 029	1 662	1 311	32	27	10	120	87	75	5 063	1 596	202	1 813	748	71	633	
In cities	2 936 684	185 258	5 627	4 182	120	70	34	273	661	287	11 129	2 202	1 028	4 680	1 513	318	1 388	
Attleboro	24 870	655	26	20	-	-	-	4	2	-	44	15	4	18	2	2	3	
Beverly	31 432	544	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	16	-	32	9	-	3	
Boston	724 702	92 649	2 969	2 014	109	49	23	116	483	175	6 695	1 204	769	2 797	869	188	868	
Brockton	62 628	2 441	66	50	-	-	-	9	7	-	119	24	2	56	31	3	3	
Cambridge	98 958	6 439	150	118	3	-	-	3	12	14	198	52	18	59	37	14	18	
Chelsea	36 826	2 256	111	91	-	-	1	2	8	9	254	53	15	128	16	11	31	
Chicopee	49 071	2 226	47	36	1	-	-	10	-	-	50	13	3	26	5	1	2	
Everett	45 077	1 409	28	21	-	-	-	2	3	2	54	9	3	22	14	2	4	
Fall River	105 195	3 787	108	90	-	-	1	10	4	3	332	65	59	118	37	14	39	
Fitchburg	42 925	1 384	43	30	-	-	-	13	-	-	102	20	1	62	7	3	9	
Gardner	20 108	654	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	4	10	4	-	-	
Gloucester	25 966	1 077	62	51	-	-	-	3	-	8	45	11	4	16	12	-	2	
Haverhill	45 436	1 178	51	37	-	3	1	4	4	2	46	17	1	19	5	-	4	
Holyoke	53 213	2 059	71	53	2	4	-	9	3	-	105	12	-	75	6	6	6	
Lawrence	76 094	1 623	48	35	-	1	1	3	8	-	57	16	3	24	11	2	1	
Leominster	24 787	846	58	54	-	-	-	2	2	-	69	26	3	20	3	2	15	
Lowell	93 876	1 887	66	46	1	3	-	7	7	2	61	24	1	21	7	1	7	
Lynn	99 020	3 781	118	100	-	1	-	6	9	2	202	65	3	74	43	2	15	
Malden	59 497	1 995	74	64	-	-	-	1	9	-	195	28	3	111	18	-	35	
Marlborough	16 892	461	37	27	-	-	-	1	2	7	74	10	-	35	11	2	16	
Medford	65 393	2 211	58	23	-	-	-	2	30	3	110	34	4	28	34	2	8	
Melrose	29 239	491	7	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	46	5	1	16	13	1	10	
New Bedford	105 488	2 570	211	167	-	1	1	19	15	8	176	32	10	98	14	3	19	
Newburyport	14 549	511	23	18	-	-	2	1	2	-	75	26	1	21	9	6	12	
Newton	86 535	2 865	43	28	-	-	-	1	10	4	113	33	1	48	20	-	11	
North Adams	21 493	931	25	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	53	18	3	14	10	-	8	
Northampton	26 271	975	20	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	55	12	2	30	5	-	6	
Peabody	26 682	912	38	32	-	-	1	2	2	1	73	13	2	28	12	4	14	
Pittsfield	55 290	2 681	33	31	-	1	-	1	-	-	114	27	2	41	19	1	24	
Quincy	84 495	3 042	111	88	-	-	-	7	8	8	287	51	14	121	48	8	45	
Revere	39 565	2 874	110	87	-	1	-	-	7	15	165	28	26	42	37	2	30	
Salem	40 117	629	7	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	35	9	-	20	5	-	1	
Somerville	97 032	3 260	158	127	-	5	3	5	4	14	148	42	10	45	27	8	16	
Springfield	166 052	18 928	274	260	1	-	-	10	2	1	300	51	12	143	49	3	42	
Taunton	41 281	801	37	33	-	-	-	3	-	1	66	18	10	15	16	2	5	
Waltham	50 115	2 537	57	53	-	-	-	3	1	-	104	26	3	63	1	1	10	
Westfield	22 046	1 352	62	53	-	-	-	7	2	-	83	14	-	38	10	4	17	
Woburn	25 856	580	20	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	41	7	-	13	16	3	2	
Worcester	202 612	7 757	175	147	-	1	-	5	14	8	301	72	31	133	21	17	27	

TABLE 52. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956 (concluded)
3. -- Offenses Against Public Order, etc.

Where Arrested	Population by Census of 1955	Total	Driving to Endanger	Driving while Intoxicated	Drunk- enness	Gaming and Lottery	Disturb- ing the Peace	Liquor Laws	Motor Vehicle Laws	Narcotic Drug Laws	Non-sup- port	Sex Offenses	Traffic Rules, viol.	Tramps, Vagrants	Weapons Carrying	Other Offenses
GRAND TOTAL	4 837 645	217 806	4 433	5 905	62 392	1 242	2 893	298	40 627	521	4 398	3 588	79 379	746	683	10 701
In towns	1 900 961	49 304	2 420	3 018	11 779	299	1 125	97	17 120	19	1 003	786	8 318	380	181	2 759
In cities	2 936 684	168 502	2 013	2 887	50 613	943	1 768	201	23 507	502	3 395	2 802	71 061	366	502	7 942
Attleboro	24 870	585	44	43	115	-	18	-	209	-	10	23	24	5	1	93
Beverly	31 432	469	4	47	267	-	7	-	39	1	30	9	39	4	-	22
Boston	724 702	82 985	737	558	23 032	420	452	88	6 217	456	1 286	1 330	45 429	64	327	2 589
Brockton	62 628	2 256	58	55	684	2	76	2	328	-	60	39	792	6	4	150
Cambridge	98 958	6 091	21	32	2 085	11	72	5	660	-	171	83	2 841	10	10	90
Chelsea	36 826	1 891	47	45	854	5	15	5	597	1	93	39	1 07	1	2	80
Chicopee	49 071	2 129	123	138	585	-	45	12	247	-	21	50	720	2	5	181
Everett	45 077	1 327	5	34	228	18	-	-	142	1	42	19	29	2	-	807
Fall River	105 195	3 347	128	134	1 411	51	75	11	802	5	67	183	14	9	16	441
Fitchburg	42 925	1 239	40	47	611	4	21	1	202	-	84	25	83	5	6	110
Gardner	20 108	622	2	30	307	2	9	-	241	-	9	14	-	-	-	8
Gloucester	25 966	970	13	31	331	2	17	-	175	10	52	8	212	10	2	107
Haverhill	45 436	1 081	8	50	639	7	1	-	130	-	78	15	54	1	12	86
Holyoke	53 213	1 883	7	80	985	19	50	15	466	-	53	48	2	45	2	109
Lawrence	76 094	1 518	12	51	834	3	10	7	50	1	24	39	366	7	3	111
Leominster	24 787	719	-	-	290	-	32	5	278	2	25	30	-	3	7	47
Lowell	93 876	1 760	-	98	1 258	18	49	2	175	-	29	18	-	10	9	94
Lynn	99 020	3 461	30	150	1 363	25	1	3	412	1	139	61	980	15	6	275
Malden	59 497	1 726	8	45	389	-	9	-	227	-	38	37	936	9	3	25
Marlborough	16 892	350	40	28	97	-	13	3	51	-	24	9	51	1	2	31
Medford	65 393	2 043	4	63	265	3	17	1	379	-	28	13	1 223	2	4	41
Melrose	29 239	438	2	10	37	-	6	-	146	-	6	8	209	-	-	14
New Bedford	105 488	2 183	20	200	1 144	25	59	2	365	-	53	125	2	5	4	179
Newburyport	14 549	413	14	22	215	-	26	-	74	-	27	6	7	4	5	13
Newton	86 535	2 709	24	51	415	6	45	-	721	-	13	16	1 397	9	1	11
North Adams	21 493	853	96	28	293	44	14	1	178	-	30	8	-	21	1	139
Northampton	26 271	900	31	41	246	5	8	-	311	-	24	12	8	24	1	189
Peabody	26 682	801	16	47	358	7	1	1	225	-	26	9	75	6	2	28
Pittsfield	55 290	2 534	125	42	371	17	11	-	1 155	-	33	26	624	9	1	120
Quincy	84 495	2 644	47	123	858	5	33	-	735	-	49	25	440	10	3	316
Revere	39 565	2 599	60	71	562	-	12	3	502	-	49	26	1 266	5	3	40
Salem	40 117	587	7	45	445	-	13	-	3	-	57	13	-	2	-	2
Somerville	97 032	2 954	30	91	1 261	72	7	6	442	2	147	31	559	1	4	301
Springfield	166 052	18 354	45	92	3 246	72	244	15	2 657	6	206	205	11 119	16	29	402
Taunton	41 281	698	73	54	139	10	14	1	182	1	49	37	106	4	3	25
Waltham	50 115	2 376	-	-	803	12	59	6	901	-	44	22	10	10	4	505
Westfield	22 046	1 207	87	65	206	12	22	2	673	-	41	20	-	13	5	61
Woburn	25 856	519	5	13	314	11	16	2	73	-	24	11	26	2	1	21
Worcester	202 612	7 281	-	133	3 070	55	189	2	2 135	15	154	110	1 311	14	14	79

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 53. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals																	
GRAND TOTAL	8 819	222	309	595	1 439	530	231	632	337	4 502	22	5 493	719	1 578	923	2 189	84
TOTAL- Against the Person	1 730	108	51	128	274	73	43	143	77	829	4	1 053	56	320	51	619	7
Murder	47	2	1	6	12	1	1	2	-	21	1	24	-	-	-	24	-
Manslaughter	53	5	-	5	11	2	-	6	1	23	-	30	-	2	-	28	-
Rape and indecent assault	378	29	4	11	49	18	5	31	24	207	-	262	6	99	1	154	2
Robbery	438	13	26	15	74	13	5	55	9	225	3	292	10	33	-	248	1
Felonious assault	286	27	15	11	26	10	14	17	7	159	-	183	4	84	5	90	-
Assault and battery	462	24	1	75	80	26	18	28	30	180	-	238	30	97	43	64	4
Other offenses	371	8	4	71	85	27	17	21	27	111	-	159	17	61	37	40	4
TOTAL- Against Property	2 775	65	160	133	292	55	35	92	68	1 871	4	2 035	248	705	26	1 034	22
Arson, other burnings	73	2	2	1	7	3	-	4	-	54	-	58	6	13	-	38	1
Breaking, entering, larceny	1 209	29	24	29	77	13	8	39	23	965	2	1 029	132	339	4	547	7
Larceny	861	11	87	51	136	26	15	33	29	472	1	535	60	210	7	250	8
Forgery, fraud, etc.	183	5	30	11	29	1	-	1	1	105	-	107	23	41	-	41	2
Larceny of automobile	225	12	16	22	10	3	6	5	4	147	-	156	13	53	4	85	1
Receiving stolen goods	111	5	1	9	18	6	4	3	6	59	-	68	5	28	1	34	-
Destroying property	106	1	-	8	13	1	2	6	5	69	1	81	9	21	9	39	3
Trespass	7	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- Against Public Order	4 314	49	98	334	873	402	153	397	192	1 802	14	2 405	415	553	846	536	55
Carrying weapons	67	4	-	3	3	2	2	2	2	47	2	53	6	9	4	32	2
Sex offenses	491	12	9	32	85	40	19	26	29	235	4	294	25	126	11	120	12
Nonsupport	440	6	69	80	62	7	5	6	12	188	5	211	20	132	2	40	17
Narcotic offenses	108	5	-	4	35	-	4	3	2	55	-	60	4	13	5	38	-
Liquor offenses	45	3	-	5	16	3	4	1	1	11	1	14	1	-	12	1	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	497	8	1	23	111	80	33	81	26	134	-	241	47	14	168	11	-
Driving motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor	669	-	-	12	180	146	41	164	35	91	-	290	4	28	228	28	2
Drunkenness	611	-	-	66	84	47	5	17	11	379	2	409	108	90	82	114	15
Disorderly conduct	104	-	-	10	17	21	2	9	9	36	-	54	17	15	15	6	1
Gaming and lottery	212	-	-	10	74	13	9	23	22	61	-	106	12	10	74	10	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating	672	5	4	22	129	37	19	42	30	384	-	456	115	75	202	61	3
Contrib. to delinq. of minor	44	-	-	-	9	4	2	4	-	25	-	29	8	8	2	11	-
Other offenses	354	6	15	67	68	2	8	19	13	156	-	188	48	33	41	64	2

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 54. -- ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	4 756	222	309	246	587	98	64	223	126	2 872	9	3 230	364	992	69	1 770	35
Barnstable	110	12	-	1	15	-	4	3	4	71	-	78	24	30	2	22	-
Berkshire	37	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	30	-	32	-	15	1	16	-
Bristol	371	7	6	19	24	2	5	13	6	289	-	308	48	97	7	150	6
Dukes County	8	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Essex	278	45	-	27	3	1	1	4	6	187	4	201	9	52	12	127	1
Franklin	21	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	7	-	7	-
Hampden	135	6	2	1	11	4	2	8	-	100	1	109	3	34	-	72	-
Hampshire	44	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	6	29	-	37	8	8	-	21	-
Middlesex	1 211	-	230	74	226	24	20	50	28	558	1	637	41	203	10	381	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	238	23	26	10	34	10	3	7	7	118	-	132	10	33	3	80	6
Plymouth	262	15	1	15	4	5	2	9	10	201	-	220	61	65	3	73	18
Suffolk	1 438	113	35	53	259	40	21	104	45	765	3	917	17	318	18	562	2
Worcester	603	-	-	46	-	9	6	20	14	508	-	542	143	129	13	257	-

TABLE 55. -- ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	4 063	-	349	852	432	167	409	211	1 630	13	2 263	355	586	854	419	49
Barnstable	79	-	6	25	25	-	7	-	16	-	23	3	4	16	-	-
Berkshire	106	-	19	52	4	-	1	-	33	-	34	1	6	8	19	-
Bristol	245	-	19	44	15	16	15	18	118	-	151	22	44	68	12	5
Dukes County	15	-	10	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	301	-	48	43	15	11	24	8	151	1	184	55	35	56	35	3
Franklin	48	-	6	32	2	-	3	-	5	-	8	1	1	5	1	-
Hampden	161	-	3	111	5	-	6	4	30	2	42	2	8	22	4	6
Hampshire	79	-	16	15	5	2	3	-	38	-	41	12	8	5	16	-
Middlesex	959	-	44	283	127	17	103	31	347	7	488	78	138	176	86	10
Nantucket	7	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	299	-	12	64	24	35	24	30	110	-	164	50	22	81	10	1
Plymouth	243	-	12	74	15	13	29	23	76	1	129	32	20	51	20	6
Suffolk	1 133	-	135	102	108	60	93	77	557	1	728	76	266	166	202	18
Worcester	385	-	16	2	86	13	99	20	148	1	268	23	32	199	14	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

58

Total	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1900																
	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 56. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments																	
TOTALS	1 363	108	51	51	197	46	26	122	49	709	4	884	42	250	16	573	3
Barnstable	21	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	10	-	12	-	5	1	6	-
Berkshire	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	-	8	1	5	-
Bristol	99	3	2	4	10	-	2	5	1	72	-	78	4	23	5	46	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	91	26	-	12	2	1	-	3	6	39	2	50	4	8	2	35	1
Franklin	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Hampden	62	3	2	-	8	4	1	7	-	36	1	44	-	12	-	32	-
Hampshire	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	268	-	27	7	65	9	6	15	5	134	-	154	1	43	-	110	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	59	7	8	2	10	4	-	1	3	24	-	28	-	7	-	21	-
Plymouth	51	6	1	3	-	-	-	4	2	35	-	41	14	10	-	15	2
Suffolk	544	54	6	10	99	24	13	74	24	239	1	338	9	91	5	233	-
Worcester	141	-	-	13	-	2	4	11	7	104	-	122	10	42	2	68	-

TABLE 57. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON- Appeals

TOTALS	367	-	77	77	27	17	21	28	120	-	169	14	70	35	46	4
Barnstable	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	14	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	6	-	7	-	4	2	1	-
Dukes County	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	27	-	8	7	-	1	3	-	8	-	11	1	2	7	1	-
Franklin	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	18	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	-	1
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	75	-	15	19	6	1	7	1	26	-	34	3	15	4	12	-
Nantucket	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	14	-	2	3	1	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
Plymouth	19	-	1	7	-	1	1	2	7	-	10	2	3	3	1	1
Suffolk	155	-	38	10	14	7	6	19	61	-	86	4	41	14	25	2
Worcester	19	-	4	-	5	2	1	2	5	-	8	2	1	3	2	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

P. D. 115

TABLE 58. -- MURDER - Indictments

TOTALS	47	2	1	6	12	1	1	2	-	21	1	24	-	-	-	24	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Essex	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	6	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Plymouth	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Worcester	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-

* Includes one sentenced to be executed

TABLE 59. -- MANSLAUGHTER - Indictments

TOTALS	53	5	-	5	11	2	-	6	1	23	-	30	-	2	-	28	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Essex	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	26	3	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	15	-	18	-	1	-	17	-
Worcester	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 60. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	358	29	4	10	45	17	5	29	19	200	-	248	5	93	1	147	2
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	7	-	4	-
Bristol	42	3	-	3	8	-	2	1	-	25	-	26	-	12	-	14	-
Essex	28	9	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	13	-	15	-	1	1	12	1
Franklin	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Hampden	31	1	-	-	8	3	1	5	-	13	-	18	-	5	-	13	-
Hampshire	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	57	-	2	1	7	4	1	4	-	38	-	42	1	15	-	26	-
Norfolk	12	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
Plymouth	19	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	15	2	6	-	6	1
Suffolk	91	10	-	-	18	5	1	9	10	38	-	57	-	19	-	38	-
Worcester	58	-	-	4	-	-	1	7	4	43	-	54	2	25	-	27	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

09

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1900																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 61. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals																	
TOTALS	20	-	1	4	1	-	2	5	7	-	14	1	6	-	7	-	
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Middlesex	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Suffolk	9	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	6	1	3	-	2	-	
Worcester	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	
TABLE 62. -- ROBBERY - Indictments																	
TOTALS	438	13	26	15	74	13	5	55	9	225	3	292	10	33	-	248	1
Barnstable	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	23	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	4	-	16	-
Essex	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	10	2	13	1	-	-	12	-
Hampden	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	-	2	-	11	-
Middlesex	91	-	12	2	15	3	1	5	1	52	-	58	-	5	-	53	-
Norfolk	28	1	6	1	4	-	-	1	1	14	-	16	-	4	-	12	-
Plymouth	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	-	-	2	1
Suffolk	224	11	3	3	54	9	4	47	7	85	1	140	-	15	-	125	-
Worcester	27	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	22	2	3	-	17	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 63. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Indictments

TOTALS	268	27	15	9	24	10	14	15	7	147	-	169	4	78	5	82	-
Barnstable	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	1	1	-
Berkshire	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	-	2	-	6	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	11	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Franklin	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	-	5	-	4	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	59	-	8	3	7	2	4	2	1	32	-	35	-	16	-	19	-
Norfolk	11	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Plymouth	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	2	1	-	4	-
Suffolk	128	19	2	3	13	6	8	6	4	67	-	77	1	42	2	32	-
Worcester	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	16	-	20	1	8	2	9	-

TABLE 64. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTALS	18	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	12	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
Essex	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Worcester	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 65. -- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	145	24	1	5	13	1	1	11	8	81	-	100	18	40	8	34	-
Barnstable	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Bristol	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	1	5	3	6	-
Essex	20	10	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	3	4	1	1	-
Hampden	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	19	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	2	8	-	12	-	7	-	5	-
Norfolk	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	3	3	-	1	-
Suffolk	57	9	1	3	5	-	-	8	3	28	-	39	8	14	3	14	-
Worcester	14	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	9	-	11	3	6	-	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

62

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1950															
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 66. --ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals

TOTALS	317	-	70	67	25	17	17	22	99	-	138	12	57	35	30	4
Barnstable	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	13	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	2	1	-
Dukes County	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	23	-	6	6	-	1	2	-	8	-	10	1	2	7	-	-
Franklin	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	18	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	-	1
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	68	-	15	16	6	1	7	1	22	-	30	2	13	4	11	-
Norfolk	12	-	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
Plymouth	18	-	1	7	-	1	1	2	6	-	9	2	2	3	1	1
Suffolk	128	-	34	7	13	7	4	15	48	-	67	3	34	14	14	2
Worcester	16	-	3	-	5	2	1	-	5	-	6	2	1	3	-	-

TABLE 67. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Indictments

TOTALS	54	8	4	1	18	2	-	4	5	12	-	21	5	4	2	10	-
Barnstable	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	6	3	-	2	1	-
Essex	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Middlesex	24	-	4	1	18	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Worcester	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 68. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON - Appeals

TOTALS	12	-	4	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
Essex	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 69. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	2 358	65	160	102	231	33	19	77	43	1 626	2	1 748	221	584	7	915	21
Barnstable	66	4	-	1	14	-	4	1	3	39	-	43	9	21	-	13	-
Berkshire	16	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	-	5	-	8	-
Bristol	218	-	4	8	10	1	-	5	3	187	-	195	33	69	1	86	6
Dukes County	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Essex	144	12	-	9	1	-	1	1	-	118	2	121	2	41	1	77	-
Franklin	14	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	6	-	4	-
Hampden	51	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	45	-	46	2	16	-	28	-
Hampshire	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	25	-	31	7	8	-	16	-
Middlesex	617	-	127	22	92	6	8	29	11	322	-	362	22	134	1	205	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	135	12	12	6	17	4	2	4	3	75	-	82	5	20	-	51	6
Plymouth	154	3	-	8	4	4	-	4	5	126	-	135	39	48	-	41	7
Suffolk	566	32	14	21	84	12	4	22	12	365	-	399	6	146	1	244	2
Worcester	339	-	-	26	-	5	-	7	2	299	-	308	96	69	3	140	-

TABLE 70. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	417	-	-	31	61	22	16	15	25	245	2	287	27	121	19	119	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	32	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	5	-	16	-
Bristol	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
Dukes County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	26	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	1	8	1	7	-
FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Hampshire	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	9	8	-	9	-
Middlesex	62	-	-	2	10	5	-	2	4	39	-	45	4	25	-	16	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	21	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	1	8	1	4	-
Plymouth	11	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	1	2	-
Suffolk	204	-	-	16	26	16	16	12	11	106	1	130	8	58	6	57	1
Worcester	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	1	21	2	5	8	6	-

TABLE 71. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Indictments

TOTALS	72	2	2	1	7	3	-	4	-	53	-	57	6	13	-	37	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	-	-	3	-
Plymouth	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	1	-	2	1
Suffolk	27	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	4	-	20	-
Worcester	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	3	5	-	5	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 72. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS - Appeals

TOTALS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 73. - BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Indictments

TOTALS	1 133	29	24	28	71	12	8	39	22	898	2	961	122	322	4	506	7
Barnstable	24	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	10	-	5	-
Berkshire	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	5	-	3	-
Bristol	121	-	4	-	6	-	-	4	2	105	-	111	15	38	1	53	4
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Essex	92	4	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	80	2	82	1	26	1	54	-
Franklin	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	5	-	2	-
Hampden	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	2	15	-	19	-
Hampshire	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	22	7	5	-	10	-
Middlesex	244	-	13	2	22	3	5	21	8	170	-	199	5	73	-	121	-
Norfolk	46	2	2	-	7	2	1	2	1	29	-	32	1	9	-	22	-
Plymouth	83	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	77	-	80	26	29	-	23	2
Suffolk	243	21	3	5	25	3	1	7	4	174	-	185	3	70	-	111	1
Worcester	199	-	-	15	-	3	-	5	2	174	-	181	62	36	2	81	-

TABLE 74. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY - Appeals

TOTALS	76	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	67	-	68	10	17	-	41	-
Berkshire	19	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	2	-	14	-
Essex	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Hampshire	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	9	7	-	9	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-
Norfolk	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
Suffolk	16	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	4	-	9	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 75. -- LARCENY - Indictments

TOTALS	613	11	87	26	94	12	7	23	12	341	-	376	49	128	1	190	8
Barnstable	27	2	-	-	4	-	4	1	1	15	-	17	4	7	-	6	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Bristol	44	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	38	-	40	7	15	-	16	2
Essex	19	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	16	-	6	-	10	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Hampshire	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Middlesex	214	-	73	11	39	2	2	5	3	79	-	87	10	25	1	51	-
Norfolk	39	6	5	2	3	-	-	1	1	21	-	23	4	4	-	11	4
Plymouth	27	1	-	4	1	1	-	2	2	16	-	20	3	9	-	7	1
Suffolk	147	2	9	2	39	7	1	9	2	76	-	87	3	46	-	37	1
Worcester	77	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	70	-	72	18	15	-	39	-

TABLE 76. -- LARCENY - Appeals

TOTALS	248	-	-	25	42	14	8	10	17	131	1	159	11	82	6	60	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Essex	19	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	1	6	1	4	-
Hampden	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Middlesex	42	-	-	2	6	2	-	2	3	27	-	32	2	20	-	10	-
Norfolk	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	4	-	1	-
Plymouth	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	1	1	-
Suffolk	140	-	-	14	18	12	8	8	8	71	1	88	5	42	3	38	-
Worcester	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	8	-	4	-	4	-

TABLE 77. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	177	5	30	11	29	-	-	1	1	100	-	102	23	37	-	40	2
Barnstable	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Bristol	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	4	6	-	2	-
Essex	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
Franklin	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	82	-	28	6	23	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	2	10	-	13	-
Norfolk	20	4	1	1	4	-	-	1	1	8	-	10	-	3	-	5	2
Plymouth	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	5	3	-	3	-
Suffolk	14	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	5	-	6	-
Worcester	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	8	4	-	3	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 78. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 79. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE - Indictments

TOTALS	199	12	16	22	7	1	3	3	3	132	-	138	13	47	1	77	-
Barnstable	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	2	-	2	-
Bristol	22	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	4	6	-	10	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
Hampden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	36	-	10	3	1	1	1	-	-	20	-	21	2	6	-	13	-
Norfolk	21	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	3	-	8	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	3	6	-	4	-
Suffolk	69	8	1	12	-	-	1	1	1	45	-	47	-	17	1	29	-
Worcester	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	2	4	-	7	-

TABLE 80. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE - Appeals

TOTALS	26	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	15	-	18	-	6	3	8	1
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	22	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	13	-	16	-	6	2	7	1

*pending for sentence at beginning of year

TABLE 81. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Indictments

TOTALS	95	5	1	9	14	5	1	2	5	53	-	60	4	24	1	31	-
Bristol	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	2	4	-	4	-
Essex	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Hampden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	19	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	14	-	15	-	11	-	4	-
Norfolk	8	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	30	-	-	1	11	2	1	-	5	10	-	15	-	4	-	11	-
Worcester	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	1	2	-

TABLE 82. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - Appeals

TOTALS	16	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	6	-	8	1	4	-	3	-
Bristol	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	9	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	3	-	5	1	2	-	2	-

TABLE 83. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Indictments

TOTALS	69	1	-	5	9	-	-	5	-	49	-	54	4	13	-	34	3
Barnstable	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	1	9	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Suffolk	36	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	25	-	30	-	-	-	30	-
Worcester	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	2	-	3	-

TABLE 84. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - Appeals

TOTALS	37	-	3	4	1	2	1	5	20	1	27	5	8	9	5	-
Essex	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	2	-	2	-
Norfolk	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	12	-	-	4	1	2	1	1	3	-	5	2	2	1	-	-
Worcester	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	1	12	2	1	7	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

89

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*							
							By jury	Jury waived									

TABLE 85. -- TRESPASS - Appeals

TOTALS	7	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 36-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Indictments

TOTALS	1 035	49	98	93	159	19	19	24	34	537	3	598	101	158	46	282	11
Barnstable	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	23	15	4	1	3	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
Bristol	54	4	-	7	4	1	3	3	2	30	-	35	11	5	1	18	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	43	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	3	3	9	15	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	22	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	19	-	19	1	6	-	12	-
Hampshire	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
Middlesex	326	-	76	45	69	9	6	6	12	102	1	121	18	26	9	66	2
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	44	4	6	2	7	2	1	2	1	19	-	22	5	6	3	8	-
Plymouth	57	6	-	4	-	1	2	1	3	40	-	44	8	7	3	17	9
Suffolk	328	27	15	22	76	4	4	8	9	161	2	180	2	81	12	85	-
Worcester	123	-	-	7	-	2	2	2	5	105	-	112	37	18	8	49	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 87. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc. - Appeals

TOTALS	3 279	-	241	714	383	134	373	158	1 265	11	1 807	314	395	800	254	44
Barnstable	73	-	3	22	25	-	7	-	16	-	23	3	4	16	-	-
Berkshire	68	-	15	37	4	-	1	-	11	-	12	1	1	8	2	-
Bristol	223	-	16	38	14	15	14	18	108	-	140	21	40	64	10	5
Dukes County	11	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	248	-	35	32	15	10	21	8	126	1	156	53	25	48	27	3
Franklin	45	-	6	29	2	-	3	-	5	-	8	1	1	5	1	-
Hampden	138	-	1	97	5	-	6	4	23	2	35	2	4	21	3	5
Hampshire	51	-	16	15	5	2	2	-	11	-	13	1	-	5	7	-
Middlesex	822	-	27	254	116	16	94	26	282	7	409	71	98	172	58	10
Nantucket	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	264	-	7	57	23	31	24	25	97	-	146	49	14	79	3	1
Plymouth	213	-	11	63	14	12	28	21	63	1	113	29	15	47	17	5
Suffolk	774	-	81	66	78	37	75	47	390	-	512	64	167	146	120	15
Worcester	345	-	12	2	81	11	97	9	133	-	239	19	26	188	6	-

TABLE 88. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Indictments

TOTALS	48	4	-	3	3	1	2	1	-	32	2	35	6	2	1	25	1
Bristol	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	7	1	8	1	1	-	5	1
Suffolk	18	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	14	1	16	-	1	1	14	-
Worcester	12	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	8	3	-	-	5	-

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - Appeals

TOTALS	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	15	-	18	-	7	3	7	1
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
Suffolk	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	11	-	6	2	3	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

70

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment

TABLE 90. -- SEX OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	196	12	9	9	20	10	4	5	11	116	-	132	7	43	2	80	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Bristol	17	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	9	-	11	-	1	-	10	-
Essex	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	3	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	10	-	2	-	8	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	38	-	3	2	7	8	1	1	1	15	-	17	1	4	-	12	-
Norfolk	7	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Plymouth	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	68	6	5	4	6	1	-	2	4	40	-	46	-	27	-	19	-
Worcester	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	30	-	35	5	7	-	23	-

TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES- Appeals

TOTALS	295	-	23	65	30	15	21	18	119	4	162	18	83	9	40	12
Barnstable	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
Berkshire	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	40	-	5	4	3	3	-	-	25	-	25	2	11	1	7	4
Essex	30	-	5	4	3	1	-	4	13	-	17	6	7	2	1	1
Hampden	11	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Hampshire	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Middlesex	47	-	2	19	-	2	4	3	14	3	24	1	12	-	8	3
Norfolk	7	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	1
Plymouth	34	-	3	3	3	4	4	5	11	1	21	8	6	-	5	2
Suffolk	95	-	5	18	15	3	12	4	38	-	54	-	36	5	12	1
Worcester	17	-	-	1	5	2	-	2	7	-	9	-	7	-	2	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 92. -- NONSUPPORT - Indictments

TOTALS	205	6	69	35	18	2	1	2	2	69	1	74	4	45	1	14	10
Bristol	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Middlesex	93	-	55	25	7	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	1	-	1
Norfolk	7	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	3	3	-	-	9
Suffolk	83	6	10	6	9	1	1	2	2	45	1	50	-	36	-	14	-
Worcester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 93. -- NONSUPPORT - Appeals

TOTALS	235	-	45	44	5	4	4	10	119	4	137	16	87	1	26	7
Barnstable	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	12	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	8	-	10	1	9	-	-	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	20	-	6	2	-	-	-	1	10	1	12	1	5	-	6	-
Franklin	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	68	-	10	21	1	-	-	-	34	2	36	5	20	1	5	5
Norfolk	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	-	1	-
Plymouth	14	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	7	-	7	4	2	-	-	1
Suffolk	99	-	22	9	4	3	3	8	50	-	61	2	44	-	14	1
Worcester	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 94. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Indictments

TOTALS	90	5	-	2	33	-	3	2	2	43	-	47	4	9	5	29	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	83	5	-	2	33	-	3	2	2	36	-	40	-	9	3	28	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-

TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - Appeals

TOTALS	18	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	12	-	13	-	4	-	9	-
Suffolk	18	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	12	-	13	-	4	-	9	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

72

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 96. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Indictments

TOTALS	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS, violating - Appeals

TOTALS	40	-	5	16	3	3	1	-	11	1	13	1	-	11	1	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	8	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 98. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Indictments

TOTALS	48	8	1	2	11	4	1	3	2	16	-	21	5	2	7	7	-
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	4	1	-	1	2	-
Essex	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Middlesex	12	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	3	-	-	5	1	1	-	3	-
Norfolk	5	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	7	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	12	1	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	1	3	1	-
Worcester	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING a MOTOR VEHICLE to ENDANGER LIFE - Appeals

TOTALS	449	-	21	100	76	32	78	24	118	-	220	42	12	161	4	1
Barnstable	11	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	3	-	6	1	-	5	-	-
Berkshire	25	-	10	11	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Bristol	39	-	-	8	4	4	3	5	15	-	23	2	-	20	1	-
Essex	24	-	5	5	2	-	4	-	8	-	12	8	-	4	-	-
Franklin	6	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	14	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	8	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Middlesex	93	-	1	20	20	4	14	3	31	-	48	17	7	24	-	-
Nantucket	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	57	-	1	15	4	6	8	6	17	-	31	9	1	21	-	-
Plymouth	39	-	-	8	4	4	11	3	9	-	23	3	-	18	1	1
Suffolk	97	-	-	14	21	14	20	6	22	-	48	2	4	41	1	-
Worcester	34	-	-	-	13	-	11	1	9	-	21	-	-	20	1	-

TABLE 100. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Indictments

TOTALS	27	-	2	4	1	1	2	1	16	-	19	3	2	2	12	-
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
Middlesex	9	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Worcester	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	3	-

TABLE 101. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE INTOXICATING LIQUOR - Appeals

TOTALS	642	-	10	176	145	40	162	34	75	-	271	1	26	226	16	2
Barnstable	16	-	-	6	4	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	56	-	-	9	5	7	8	9	18	-	35	-	7	27	1	-
Dukes County	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	47	-	1	8	8	4	15	2	9	-	26	-	-	24	2	-
Franklin	9	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hampden	20	-	-	12	4	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
Hampshire	13	-	5	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Middlesex	210	-	-	67	60	6	53	4	20	-	77	-	11	60	6	-
Norfolk	82	-	-	27	15	15	12	9	4	-	25	1	-	24	-	-
Plymouth	56	-	2	25	4	3	10	7	5	-	22	-	1	17	3	1
Suffolk	39	-	-	5	14	1	11	3	5	-	19	-	3	13	2	1
Worcester	82	-	-	-	26	3	44	-	9	-	53	-	3	48	2	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

74

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956											
					Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived						Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 102. -- DRUNKENNESS - Indictments

TOTALS	33	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	28	-	29	17	2	7	3	-
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	-	-	2	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
Worcester	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	7	2	4	1	-

TABLE 103. -- DRUNKENNESS - Appeals

TOTALS	578	-	64	82	47	5	16	11	351	2	380	91	88	75	111	15
Barnstable	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Bristol	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	4	1	2	1	-
Dukes County	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	56	-	7	5	1	-	-	-	42	-	43	10	10	9	13	1
Franklin	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampden	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	1
Hampshire	13	-	5	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Middlesex	132	-	2	45	20	-	4	2	57	2	65	10	16	14	23	2
Norfolk	15	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	12	-	13	4	1	8	-	-
Plymouth	22	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	15	-	16	5	5	1	5	-
Suffolk	247	-	41	1	2	2	1	4	196	-	201	46	50	29	65	11
Worcester	52	-	5	-	21	2	9	3	12	-	24	9	4	11	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 104. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Indictments

TOTALS	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Worcester	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 105. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - Appeals

TOTALS	99	-	-	9	17	21	2	9	9	32	-	50	15	13	15	6	1
Barnstable	24	-	-	1	1	19	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Essex	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Franklin	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Hampden	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	3	1	1	-	1
Norfolk	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	8	5	3	-	-	-
Plymouth	11	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	2	3	-	5	2	-	2	1	-
Suffolk	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
Worcester	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	4	-	12	2	2	8	-	-

TABLE 106. -- GAMING and LOTTERY - Indictments

TOTALS	40	-	-	2	23	-	2	2	5	6	-	13	-	5	4	4	-
Bristol	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	28	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE 107. -- GAMING and LOTTERY - Appeals

TOTALS	172	-	-	8	51	13	7	21	17	55	-	93	12	5	70	6	-
Berkshire	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
Essex	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	13	11	-	2	-	-
Hampden	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	34	-	-	1	9	3	2	4	5	10	-	19	-	2	14	3	-
Norfolk	5	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Plymouth	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
Suffolk	39	-	-	2	4	9	4	7	8	5	-	20	-	1	16	3	-
Worcester	33	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	23	-	32	1	1	30	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 108. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating - Indictments

TOTALS	150	5	4	3	12	1	4	4	4	113	-	121	37	28	9	47	-
Barnstable	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	7	2	-	1	-
Bristol	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	2	-	3	-
Dukes County	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	-	3	5	-
Hampden	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	62	-	4	-	11	4	2	3	38	-	43	8	9	5	21	-	-
Norfolk	10	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	7	3	2	-	2	-	-
Plymouth	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	4	3	-	3	-	-
Suffolk	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-	-
Worcester	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	10	4	1	5	-	-

TABLE 109. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating- Appeals

TOTALS	522	-	19	117	36	15	38	26	271	-	335	78	47	193	14	3	-
Barnstable	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-
Bristol	29	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	18	-	19	6	6	7	-	-	-
Essex	34	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	25	-	25	14	1	6	4	-	-
Franklin	16	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Hampden	29	-	-	16	-	-	1	2	10	-	13	1	-	10	-	2	-
Hampshire	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	170	-	3	46	11	2	12	9	87	-	108	26	22	53	7	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	56	-	-	7	3	4	1	6	35	-	42	17	4	20	1	-	-
Plymouth	12	-	1	4	1	-	2	1	3	-	6	3	1	2	-	-	-
Suffolk	62	-	5	3	7	4	5	7	31	-	43	8	5	28	1	1	-
Worcester	90	-	2	1	13	4	17	-	53	-	70	3	7	59	1	-	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 110. -- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Indictments

TOTALS	18	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	13	-	14	4	3	-	7	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Suffolk	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Worcester	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	4	1	-	5	-

TABLE 111. -- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY of MINOR CHILD - Appeals

TOTALS	26	-	-	-	5	4	2	3	-	12	-	15	4	5	2	4	-
Middlesex	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	4	3	1	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Suffolk	14	-	-	-	2	4	2	3	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	4	-

TABLE 112. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER - Indictments

TOTALS	170	6	15	32	29	-	-	1	6	81	-	88	12	15	7	54	-
Barnstable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
Berkshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Bristol	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	2	-	1	-
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Middlesex	62	-	13	17	6	-	-	-	2	24	-	26	4	3	2	17	-
Norfolk	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	1	2	1	4	-
Plymouth	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	1	-	12	-
Suffolk	47	5	-	10	21	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	1	3	2	5	-
Worcester	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	4	3	-	7	-

TABLE 113. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER- Appeals

TOTALS	184	-	-	35	39	2	8	18	7	75	-	100	36	18	34	10	2
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Bristol	28	-	-	11	2	-	-	2	-	13	-	15	5	4	5	-	1
Dukes County	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	12	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	1
Franklin	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Hampshire	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Middlesex	33	-	-	8	12	-	-	2	-	11	-	13	5	4	2	2	-
Norfolk	23	-	-	3	1	-	3	1	1	14	-	16	11	1	3	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1900									
					Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	Sentenced to		
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*	On file		Probation	Fine only	Imprisonment

TABLE 113. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER- Appeals (concluded)

Plymouth	13	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	6	-	8	4	-	2	2	-
Suffolk	40	-	-	4	5	1	3	10	4	13	-	27	6	9	9	3	-
Worcester	15	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	9	-	11	3	-	8	-	-

Note: The returns from the Superior Court show the disposition of cases of delinquent children brought before the courts as follows: Bristol, 1 placed on probation; Dukes County, 2 to custody of Youth Service Board, 1 placed on file; Essex, 4 dismissed, 1 placed on file, 1 placed on probation, 1 nol prossed and 1 to custody of Youth Service Board; Hampden, 5 nol prossed, 1 placed on file, 17 sentences suspended; Middlesex, 5 discharged, 2 placed on file, 3 placed on probation and 6 to custody of Youth Service Board; Norfolk, 2 placed on probation and 2 to custody of Youth Service Board; Plymouth, 1 dismissed, 2 discharged, 5 placed on probation and 4 to custody of Youth Service Board; Suffolk, 57 dismissed, 8 placed on file, 8 placed on probation and 4 to custody of Youth Service Board; Worcester, 1 discharged, 3 suspended sentences, 2 nol prossed and 5 to custody of Youth Service Board.

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 114.-- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	237 539	17 819	40 425	4 021	5 618	3 596	22 819	142 934	307	166 060	29 796	18 012	105 438	8 483	2 250	1 428	652
Barnstable	2 982	70	900	33	159	61	346	1 413	-	1 759	284	163	1 142	61	87	13	9
First	2 195	55	654	24	106	52	208	1 096	-	1 304	159	99	911	41	76	12	6
Second	787	15	246	9	53	9	138	317	-	455	125	64	231	20	11	1	3
Berkshire	11 662	5 917	331	266	118	112	493	4 425	-	4 918	430	276	3 808	272	65	25	42
Central	3 294	-	139	219	-	54	138	2 744	-	2 882	218	97	2 411	131	15	10	-
Northern	6 635	5 897	68	-	70	8	144	448	-	592	87	96	295	71	17	-	10
Southern	356	2	33	7	11	11	33	259	-	292	8	11	238	22	6	-	7
Fourth	617	6	68	9	25	16	80	413	-	493	48	44	363	19	16	3	-
Lee	457	11	11	31	12	4	66	322	-	388	8	15	317	23	9	3	13
Williamstown	303	1	12	-	-	19	32	239	-	271	61	13	184	6	2	1	4
Bristol	8 426	157	1 680	81	285	397	2 240	3 586	-	5 826	1 258	540	3 463	271	247	47	-
First	1 441	58	234	13	50	30	236	820	-	1 056	111	240	645	16	37	7	-
Second	3 719	37	1 163	53	93	207	803	1 363	-	2 166	501	49	1 364	84	155	13	-
Third	2 356	60	281	-	69	120	983	843	-	1 826	524	201	909	139	40	13	-
Fourth	910	2	2	15	73	40	218	560	-	778	122	50	545	32	15	14	-
Dukes County	181	3	29	6	6	6	36	95	-	131	17	29	58	12	10	5	-
Essex	15 952	667	3 818	461	245	267	2 219	8 129	146	10 494	2 864	1 328	5 058	780	187	124	153
First	3 105	-	820	58	43	51	565	1 568	-	2 133	245	264	1 358	166	64	36	-
Second	843	5	138	5	-	7	163	525	-	688	37	67	532	34	11	5	2
Third	191	-	59	-	13	2	53	64	-	117	11	27	73	4	1	-	1
Northern (Central)	1 326	41	540	8	16	24	132	561	4	697	75	163	381	57	10	9	2
Eastern	1 057	106	345	58	21	13	112	379	23	514	177	55	177	55	14	7	29
Southern	4 670	-	1 049	197	59	67	516	2 664	118	3 298	1 873	501	599	180	26	19	100
Lawrence	2 134	49	727	25	29	46	321	936	1	1 258	126	102	812	165	34	18	1
Newburyport	1 704	461	32	69	42	49	213	838	-	1 051	103	77	796	29	20	20	6
Peabody	922	5	108	41	22	8	144	594	-	738	217	72	330	90	7	10	12
Franklin	1 398	27	98	25	43	11	145	1 049	-	1 194	197	196	719	62	13	3	4
District	1 243	27	61	19	34	10	138	954	-	1 092	181	177	654	61	13	2	4
Eastern	155	-	37	6	9	1	7	95	-	102	16	19	65	1	-	1	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Hampden	27 946	700	3 127	126	495	170	831	22 484	13	23 328	2 503	1 024	18 956	627	96	47	75
Eastern	1 259	-	57	12	29	9	74	1 078	-	1 152	84	68	947	41	10	1	1
Western	1 604	23	198	21	70	57	151	1 084	-	1 235	239	64	859	31	18	14	10
Chicopee	1 979	275	161	5	115	15	182	1 226	-	1 408	357	80	888	49	15	-	19
Holyoke	1 852	-	669	2	27	43	12	1 099	-	1 111	181	181	547	193	7	-	2
Springfield	21 252	402	2 042	86	254	46	412	17 997	13	18 422	1 642	631	15 715	313	46	32	43
Hampshire	2 906	242	441	98	52	50	100	1 891	32	2 023	297	140	1 388	143	27	5	23
District	2 787	242	439	93	44	50	86	1 801	32	1 919	285	132	1 315	134	25	5	23
Eastern	119	-	2	5	8	-	14	90	-	104	12	8	73	9	2	-	-
Middlesex	39 034	625	7 511	1 242	1 211	420	4 108	23 830	87	28 025	4 967	2 861	18 071	1 390	351	220	165
Central	2 069	20	87	123	56	15	244	1 524	-	1 768	102	106	1 473	44	31	8	4
First Northern	3 163	47	305	12	145	40	579	2 035	-	2 614	303	88	2 107	73	23	20	-
First Eastern	5 954	106	805	181	100	28	320	4 344	70	4 734	694	279	3 457	163	52	30	59
Second Eastern	3 308	-	796	118	98	27	328	1 941	-	2 269	316	132	1 631	118	41	11	20
Third Eastern	7 789	192	2 112	342	133	76	502	4 422	10	4 934	1 854	729	1 790	359	53	95	54
Fourth Eastern	1 758	55	373	-	49	20	342	919	-	1 261	329	149	609	124	36	14	-
First Southern	2 141	36	1	-	398	71	747	888	-	1 635	303	246	891	136	45	14	-
Lowell	5 179	56	1 289	86	78	51	344	3 268	7	3 619	248	483	2 711	147	8	11	11
Marlborough	500	12	45	7	24	8	141	263	-	404	64	126	183	16	8	-	7
Natick	1 386	-	71	168	25	17	112	993	-	1 105	113	37	902	41	5	-	7
Newton	2 758	16	386	195	57	27	224	1 853	-	2 077	475	389	1 142	38	21	9	3
Somerville	3 029	85	1 241	10	48	40	225	1 380	-	1 605	166	97	1 175	131	28	8	-
Nantucket	134	-	37	-	12	-	35	50	-	85	11	5	66	1	2	-	-
Norfolk	10 425	143	1 569	273	388	172	1 743	6 131	6	7 880	1 432	870	4 949	246	294	78	11
Northern	2 048	8	358	61	120	38	300	1 163	-	1 463	310	75	980	43	34	20	1
East	4 046	88	780	136	164	82	853	1 937	6	2 796	751	637	1 176	75	127	22	8
Southern	904	26	26	24	21	17	202	588	-	790	50	40	579	24	74	23	-
Western	1 390	21	256	22	55	10	270	756	-	1 026	67	52	854	23	26	4	-
Brookline	2 037	-	149	30	28	25	118	1 687	-	1 805	254	66	1 360	81	33	9	2
Plymouth	5 951	76	774	210	191	122	925	3 631	22	4 578	447	675	2 799	392	150	62	53
Second	1 199	-	238	21	35	22	302	581	-	883	105	104	562	60	28	15	9
Third	840	39	157	19	14	15	153	458	-	611	58	88	351	43	53	3	15
Fourth	989	37	166	36	110	15	194	409	22	625	81	254	184	35	31	11	29
Brockton	2 923	-	213	134	46	71	276	2 183	-	2 459	203	229	1 702	254	38	33	-
Suffolk	88 047	7 344	18 085	908	1 804	1 440	7 226	51 240	-	58 466	11 619	8 579	33 250	3 688	486	759	105
Boston	49 707	5 250	12 731	129	669	694	1 910	28 324	-	30 224	850	3 044	23 439	2 479	100	243	79
Brighton	4 584	877	-	-	103	50	1 449	2 105	-	3 554	1 688	560	1 158	71	35	42	-
Charlestown	3 339	81	820	44	103	34	214	2 043	-	2 257	1 156	263	498	249	15	56	20
Chelsea	3 256	84	782	70	121	45	383	1 771	-	2 154	553	730	729	94	17	31	-
Dorchester	5 223	170	1 164	206	291	123	570	2 699	-	3 269	1 206	194	1 549	128	88	104	-
East Boston	2 597	-	510	137	81	35	295	1 539	-	1 834	984	199	569	45	16	21	-
Roxbury	12 282	747	364	286	323	307	1 581	8 674	-	10 255	3 636	2 208	3 684	443	100	184	-
South Boston	4 204	96	1 223	34	63	58	350	2 380	-	2 730	759	241	1 578	69	54	28	1
West Roxbury	2 855	39	491	2	50	94	474	1 705	-	2 179	787	1 140	46	90	61	50	5

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

CONVICTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930																	
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
Worcester	22 495	1 848	2 025	292	609	353	2 372	14 980	1	17 353	3 470	1 320	11 711	558	235	40	12
Central	12 692	1 631	459	-	181	177	1 022	9 222	-	10 244	2 239	733	6 897	254	105	16	-
First Northern	1 234	18	357	41	41	12	118	647	-	765	83	116	527	24	10	1	4
First Eastern	1 334	18	124	27	63	25	211	876	-	1 087	255	48	731	29	18	2	4
Second Eastern	882	-	133	12	46	33	142	515	1	658	61	40	514	17	26	-	-
First Southern	2 336	-	242	134	74	25	246	1 614	-	1 860	243	107	1 445	50	11	4	-
Second Southern	287	16	26	-	31	6	77	131	-	280	47	29	104	21	6	1	-
Third Southern	320	9	59	-	-	8	118	116	-	234	70	29	122	7	3	3	-
Western	635	5	164	1	24	25	92	324	-	415	40	75	255	18	11	3	-
Fitchburg	1 717	56	401	55	56	44	185	920	-	1 105	287	94	600	90	25	9	-
Leominster	830	92	29	17	74	10	122	486	-	608	119	43	382	41	15	1	4

TABLE 115. -- TOTAL OFFENSES

GRAND TOTAL	237 539	17 819	40 425	4 021	5 519	3 596	22 823	142 929	307	166 060	29 796	18 013	105 436	8 483	2 250	1 428	653
TOTAL - Against the Person	6 723	262	1 344	277	724	1 049	1 859	1 175	33	3 067	634	1 251	531	255	127	208	61
Murder	41	2	6	2	5	25	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter	77	-	22	4	20	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape and indecent assault	640	16	75	17	59	322	92	59	-	151	14	83	6	44	1	10	2
Robbery	487	49	65	10	49	310	3	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Felonious assault	570	31	70	25	94	276	50	24	-	74	9	32	12	13	-	8	-
Assault and battery	4 582	141	1 028	202	458	44	1 620	1 057	32	2 709	579	1 091	501	184	124	172	58
Other offenses	326	23	78	17	39	41	93	34	1	128	31	59	12	12	2	12	-
TOTAL - Against Property	10 664	847	1 310	359	657	1 895	2 088	3 453	45	5 596	1 142	2 136	970	852	92	311	93
Arson	92	8	16	2	8	36	16	6	-	22	4	5	-	9	-	1	3
Breaking, entering and larceny	1 986	107	192	52	112	1 066	185	268	4	457	62	200	19	131	1	34	7
Larceny	5 006	521	646	212	281	298	1 171	1 848	29	3 048	535	1 320	300	490	49	203	51
Forgery, fraud, etc.	775	155	103	25	42	184	131	130	5	263	102	82	27	25	4	14	12
Larceny of auto	1 023	35	115	27	73	253	181	337	1	519	77	196	78	139	6	24	10
Receiving stolen goods	304	3	50	15	44	48	90	53	1	144	15	82	17	13	-	10	2
Destroying property	822	10	123	21	85	10	248	321	4	573	150	214	115	40	23	21	7
Trespass	653	7	65	5	12	-	66	500	1	537	98	35	416	6	9	1	1

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	230 152	16 710	37 771	3 385	4 237	652	18 872	138 296	229	157 397	28 020	14 625	103 937	7 376	2 031	909	499
Carrying weapons	551	3	28	18	37	69	130	266	-	396	73	121	150	33	2	16	1
Sex offenses	3 320	161	229	179	195	159	1 194	1 183	20	2 397	184	1 359	310	242	96	151	55
Nonsupport	5 091	879	744	541	261	5	1 312	1 251	98	2 661	313	1 838	15	243	12	99	141
Narcotic	389	12	26	3	35	89	145	79	-	224	52	98	7	39	-	28	-
Liquor laws	317	4	12	5	61	-	138	97	-	235	27	44	115	17	29	3	-
Driving motor vehicle to endanger life	4 094	43	242	110	520	25	1 476	1 674	4	3 154	195	307	2 273	45	311	14	9
Driving motor vehicle while under influence of liquor	6 081	9	77	114	603	15	2 271	2 985	7	5 263	37	816	3 583	110	644	55	18
Drunkenness	53 061	3 004	24 546	158	573	18	3 155	21 542	65	24 762	9 165	4 320	4 652	5 909	205	355	156
Disorderly conduct	2 350	19	309	65	200	6	682	1 062	7	1 751	390	330	818	76	66	46	25
Gaming and lottery	1 137	23	73	26	120	10	527	358	-	885	93	115	553	1	104	18	1
Tramps, vagrants	722	1	68	8	33	2	188	422	-	610	256	82	6	253	-	11	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating	135 116	12 394	10 476	1 996	1 309	71	6 396	102 458	16	108 870	15 832	4 760	87 403	329	424	72	50
Contrib. to delinquency	225	5	30	9	22	14	77	67	1	145	18	59	22	23	3	18	2
Other offenses	7 698	153	911	153	268	169	1 181	4 852	11	6 044	1 386	376	4 030	56	135	23	39

TOTALS	6 723	262	1 344	277	116 724	1 049	1 859	1 175	33	3 067	634	1 251	531	255	127	208	61
Barnstable	91	1	13	-	15	12	27	23	-	50	9	17	13	4	4	3	-
Berkshire	96	3	12	1	9	15	27	29	-	56	7	20	10	8	8	1	2
Bristol	480	7	117	4	58	103	114	77	-	191	48	51	70	9	7	6	-
Dukes	16	-	4	-	1	1	7	3	-	10	1	2	3	-	1	3	-
Essex	526	8	84	39	31	90	183	83	8	274	64	99	46	26	14	6	19
Franklin	45	1	1	4	4	2	20	13	-	33	13	14	-	3	3	-	-
Hampden	592	20	164	30	61	56	91	166	4	261	37	98	62	36	10	10	8
Hampshire	119	7	56	12	2	4	4	30	4	38	2	5	25	1	-	-	5
Middlesex	1 192	42	324	54	110	119	331	197	15	543	122	217	71	59	23	37	14
Nantucket	14	-	6	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	321	3	109	17	36	42	75	38	1	114	16	46	26	7	8	11	-
Plymouth	201	5	37	12	25	27	55	39	1	95	11	48	14	6	6	7	3
Suffolk	2 461	160	298	82	309	484	758	370	-	1 128	225	545	121	77	33	119	8
Worcester	569	5	119	22	60	94	162	107	-	269	79	88	66	19	10	5	2

TABLE 117. -- MURDER

TOTALS	41	2	6	2	5	25	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	21	1	-	1	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 118. -- MANSLAUGHTER

TOTALS	77	-	22	4	20	31										
Barnstable	2	-	1	-	-	1										
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	2										
Essex	4	-	-	-	-	4										
Hampden	6	-	1	1	-	4										
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-										
Middlesex	19	-	4	1	7	7										
Norfolk	2	-	-	-	1	1										
Plymouth	2	-	1	-	-	1										
Suffolk	36	-	13	2	11	10										
Worcester	2	-	1	-	-	1										

TABLE 119. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTALS	640	16	75	17	59	322	95	56	-	151	14	68	5	44	1	18	1
Barnstable	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	21	-	2	1	-	11	5	2	-	7	-	2	-	4	1	-	-
Bristol	67	-	6	-	8	47	5	1	-	6	1	2	-	2	-	1	-
Essex	43	1	3	-	2	27	8	2	-	10	-	6	-	3	-	-	1
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	66	2	15	-	3	31	5	10	-	15	1	7	-	7	-	-	-
Hampshire	11	1	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Middlesex	98	3	15	3	8	30	25	14	-	39	7	16	3	9	-	4	-
Norfolk	27	-	5	3	3	12	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Plymouth	17	-	2	1	2	10	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	204	9	9	8	31	107	28	12	-	40	2	22	1	8	-	7	-
Worcester	82	-	11	1	2	44	15	9	-	24	3	11	1	9	-	4	-

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 120. -- ROBBERY

TOTALS	487	49	65	10	49	310	3	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	27	4	1	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	34	1	4	2	-	25	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Hampden	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	70	4	21	2	5	36	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	33	1	5	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	275	36	27	5	33	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	28	1	3	-	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 121. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTALS	570	31	70	25	94	276	50	24	-	74	9	32	12	13	-	8	-
Barnstable	8	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	8	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	35	-	3	-	6	20	5	1	-	6	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Dukes	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	42	-	-	2	4	24	11	1	-	12	1	4	3	1	-	3	-
Franklin	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	23	-	5	2	4	7	1	4	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	8	1	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	79	5	21	6	2	32	7	6	-	13	1	5	3	4	-	-	-
Nantucket	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	22	-	3	1	6	8	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Plymouth	11	1	-	1	1	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	275	24	21	10	58	137	19	6	-	25	6	12	1	4	-	2	-
Worcester	52	-	13	1	9	26	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

58

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 122.-- ASSAULT and BATTERY																	
TOTALS	4 582	141	1 028	202	458	44	1 620	1 057	32	2 709	579	1 091	501	184	124	172	58
Barnstable	73	1	10	-	13	-	27	22	-	49	9	17	13	3	4	3	-
Berkshire	67	3	8	-	9	-	22	25	-	47	7	17	10	3	7	1	2
Bristol	322	3	98	4	38	5	102	72	-	174	45	45	67	6	6	5	-
Dukes	15	-	4	-	1	-	7	3	-	10	1	2	3	-	1	3	-
Essex	375	5	69	33	24	3	155	78	8	241	60	86	43	19	14	2	17
Franklin	40	1	1	2	4	-	20	12	-	32	13	13	-	3	3	-	-
Hampden	484	16	142	27	54	4	88	149	4	241	36	89	60	28	10	10	8
Hampshire	84	1	40	10	2	-	3	24	4	31	2	4	21	-	-	-	4
Middlesex	858	26	239	37	79	3	286	169	14	469	108	184	64	44	23	32	14
Nantucket	12	-	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	220	2	86	10	18	-	67	36	1	104	16	43	24	6	8	7	-
Plymouth	161	4	33	9	22	1	53	38	1	92	11	48	14	4	6	6	3
Suffolk	1 475	75	204	51	151	21	641	332	-	973	196	466	114	57	32	100	8
Worcester	396	4	88	19	42	2	144	97	-	241	75	76	64	11	10	3	2

TABLE 123. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

TOTALS	326	23	78	17	39	41	93	34	1	128	31	59	12	12	2	12	-
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bristol	22	-	8	-	5	4	2	3	-	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
Essex	23	-	8	2	1	4	7	1	-	8	3	3	-	1	-	1	-
Hampden	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	7	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	64	4	23	5	9	3	11	8	1	20	5	11	1	2	-	1	-
Norfolk	13	-	9	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	175	15	24	5	20	21	70	20	-	90	21	45	5	8	1	10	-
Worcester	9	-	3	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 124. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTALS	10 664	847	1 310	359	657	1 895	2 088	3 463	45	5 596	1 142	2 136	970	852	92	311	93
Barnstable	221	18	12	4	12	45	30	100	-	130	45	35	22	22	-	5	1
Berkshire	243	9	22	4	8	75	28	97	-	125	26	42	20	12	3	11	11
Bristol	783	45	114	18	41	240	140	185	-	325	88	55	116	47	15	4	-
Dukes	19	1	3	-	-	5	4	6	-	10	3	2	2	2	-	1	-
Essex	732	28	64	33	18	140	195	236	18	449	83	213	27	81	4	23	18
Franklin	64	8	2	2	2	9	3	38	-	41	13	21	2	4	-	-	1
Hampden	900	43	86	8	34	80	36	613	-	649	68	151	347	71	-	8	4
Hampshire	225	72	39	3	-	27	4	70	10	84	42	18	5	17	-	1	1
Middlesex	1 566	103	280	78	110	238	281	464	12	757	161	335	97	108	9	31	16
Nantucket	11	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	-	10	3	1	6	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	655	41	145	37	38	109	119	164	2	285	49	92	65	40	10	24	5
Plymouth	374	19	45	28	22	76	66	116	2	184	15	89	10	51	-	11	8
Suffolk	3 941	409	330	114	308	627	1 038	1 115	-	2 153	445	928	188	337	44	185	26
Worcester	930	51	168	30	63	224	136	257	1	394	101	154	63	60	7	7	2

TABLE 125. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS

TOTALS	92	8	16	2	8	36	16	6	-	22	4	5	-	9	-	1	3
Berkshire	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bristol	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	12	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Franklin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	14	-	5	1	1	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	27	8	-	1	6	3	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	6	-	1	-
Worcester	17	-	5	-	-	10	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 126-- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY																	
TOTALS	1 986	107	192	52	112	1 066	185	268	4	457	62	200	19	134	1	34	7
Barnstable	52	5	3	-	5	21	5	13	-	18	-	9	-	8	-	-	1
Berkshire	74	1	5	-	1	48	5	14	-	19	6	7	-	1	-	4	1
Bristol	170	7	25	16	4	109	3	6	-	9	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Dukes	5	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Essex	162	10	13	8	1	79	25	24	2	51	5	23	1	18	-	2	2
Franklin	9	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	127	5	17	-	5	55	11	34	-	45	3	20	8	14	-	-	-
Hampshire	70	12	6	2	-	23	2	24	1	27	18	4	-	5	-	-	-
Middlesex	310	13	47	4	28	143	22	52	1	75	12	33	1	26	-	3	-
Nantucket	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	110	6	24	2	8	48	16	6	-	22	-	9	1	3	1	7	1
Plymouth	91	4	6	9	4	42	10	16	-	26	1	12	2	10	-	-	1
Suffolk	562	23	15	9	53	337	64	61	-	125	7	57	2	41	-	17	1
Worcester	239	20	31	2	3	152	17	14	-	31	9	16	-	5	-	1	-

TABLE 126-- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY

TABLE 127.-- LARCENY																	
TOTALS	5 006	521	646	212	281	298	1 171	1 848	29	3 048	635	1 320	300	490	49	203	51
Barnstable	93	8	2	1	1	12	17	52	-	69	32	20	2	10	-	5	-
Berkshire	92	8	6	3	5	9	17	44	-	61	7	27	7	8	2	6	4
Bristol	262	17	28	2	10	55	68	82	-	150	36	24	54	27	6	3	-
Dukes	8	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	1	2	2	-	-	1	-
Essex	309	8	30	20	5	13	82	142	9	233	48	114	12	33	2	14	10
Franklin	47	5	2	2	2	1	2	33	-	35	9	20	2	4	-	-	-
Hampden	327	25	37	7	21	10	20	207	-	227	36	103	34	44	-	7	3
Hampshire	104	43	18	1	-	4	1	29	8	38	17	12	-	9	-	-	-
Middlesex	787	69	136	53	44	22	180	275	8	463	89	223	60	56	4	21	10
Norfolk	329	25	76	22	16	29	64	95	2	161	29	53	38	26	3	11	1
Plymouth	178	14	26	14	11	12	37	62	2	101	12	47	5	26	-	8	3
Suffolk	2 084	279	205	71	136	109	615	669	-	1 284	263	589	52	207	31	123	19
Worcester	386	19	79	16	30	22	65	155	-	220	56	86	32	40	1	4	1

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 128. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, CHEATING and FALSE PRETENSES

TOTALS	775	155	103	25	42	184	131	130	5	266	102	82	27	25	4	14	12
Barnstable	9	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	101	16	17	-	2	37	14	15	-	29	14	5	2	8	-	-	-
Dukes	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	30	5	2	3	3	3	11	1	2	14	5	6	-	-	-	1	2
Franklin	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hampden	34	8	4	1	-	-	5	16	-	21	4	9	3	4	-	1	-
Hampshire	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Middlesex	78	10	22	6	2	13	9	14	2	25	11	7	4	2	-	-	1
Norfolk	61	7	16	3	5	14	7	9	-	16	3	6	2	3	-	2	-
Plymouth	14	-	-	1	-	3	3	7	-	10	1	6	-	1	-	-	2
Suffolk	358	79	21	8	25	97	73	55	-	128	55	39	13	3	4	9	5
Worcester	62	11	18	2	5	12	7	7	-	14	5	4	3	1	-	1	-

TABLE 129. -- LARCENY of AUTOMOBILE

TOTALS	1 023	36	115	27	73	253	181	337	1	519	77	196	76	130	6	24	10
Barnstable	20	1	1	1	1	11	-	5	-	5	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	20	-	3	-	-	13	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
Bristol	96	4	10	-	7	33	14	28	-	42	8	3	20	7	3	1	-
Dukes	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	118	4	7	1	3	30	36	36	1	73	7	34	3	24	-	3	2
Franklin	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	37	4	1	-	1	1	-	30	-	30	3	7	11	8	-	-	-
Hampshire	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	169	8	31	4	12	45	24	45	-	69	10	34	4	15	1	1	4
Norfolk	76	2	12	2	6	17	9	28	-	37	4	14	8	7	-	2	2
Plymouth	34	-	3	3	-	16	2	10	-	12	-	1	-	8	-	2	1
Suffolk	348	8	30	15	33	61	84	117	-	201	31	87	17	51	1	14	-
Worcester	97	1	16	1	10	24	12	33	-	45	10	16	10	8	1	-	-

TABLE 130. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTALS	304	3	50	15	44	48	90	53	1	144	15	82	17	18	-	10	2
Barnstable	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Bristol	23	-	10	-	1	4	2	6	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
Essex	24	-	2	1	2	6	8	4	1	13	2	8	1	2	-	-	-
Hampden	20	1	1	-	5	7	-	6	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	55	-	16	8	4	9	15	3	-	18	1	8	2	2	-	4	1
Norfolk	18	-	6	4	1	1	2	4	-	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Suffolk	126	2	9	2	24	17	54	18	-	72	8	46	3	11	-	4	-
Worcester	24	-	6	-	3	3	7	5	-	12	1	7	3	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

68

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1959																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	. Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 131.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTALS	822	10	123	21	85	10	248	321	4	573	150	214	115	40	23	24	7
Barnstable	36	-	2	-	4	-	3	27	-	30	7	5	16	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	21	-	4	-	-	1	4	12	-	16	5	7	3	-	-	-	1
Bristol	118	1	22	-	16	-	33	46	-	79	27	11	31	4	6	-	-
Essex	64	1	9	-	3	-	22	24	3	49	13	22	7	1	1	3	2
Hampden	18	-	4	-	1	3	-	10	-	10	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	28	-	14	-	-	-	1	13	-	14	6	2	4	1	-	1	-
Middlesex	106	1	21	-	15	-	24	45	-	69	19	24	14	6	4	2	-
Nantucket	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	45	-	8	4	2	-	14	17	-	31	8	7	9	-	4	2	1
Plymouth	42	1	4	1	5	-	13	18	-	31	-	22	3	5	-	-	1
Suffolk	265	6	24	7	29	3	115	81	-	196	45	92	17	17	8	16	1
Worcester	73	-	11	9	9	1	15	27	1	43	14	17	7	4	-	-	1

TABLE 132. - TRESPASS

TOTALS	656	7	65	5	12	-	66	500	1	567	98	36	416	6	9	1	1
Barnstable	9	-	1	2	-	-	4	2	-	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	22	-	4	-	1	-	1	16	-	17	5	-	10	-	1	-	1
Bristol	10	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
Dukes	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	13	-	1	-	1	-	6	5	-	11	3	3	3	1	1	-	-
Hampden	332	-	21	-	1	-	-	310	-	310	19	2	288	1	-	-	-
Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	47	2	2	2	4	-	7	29	1	37	19	5	12	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	15	1	3	-	-	-	6	5	-	11	3	-	6	-	2	-	-
Plymouth	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	171	4	26	1	2	-	24	114	-	138	34	18	84	1	-	1	-
Worcester	32	-	2	-	3	-	12	15	-	27	6	6	8	2	5	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 133.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	220 152	16 710	37 771	3 385	4 237	652	18 872	138 296	229	157 397	28 020	14 625	103 937	7 376	2 031	909	499
Barnstable	2 670	51	875	29	132	4	289	1 290	-	1 579	230	111	1 107	35	83	5	8
Berkshire	11 323	5 905	297	261	101	22	438	4 299	-	4 737	397	214	3 778	252	54	13	29
Bristol	7 163	105	1 449	59	186	54	1 986	3 324	-	5 310	1 122	434	3 277	215	225	37	-
Dukes	146	2	22	6	5	-	25	86	-	111	13	25	53	10	9	1	-
Essex	14 694	631	3 670	389	196	37	1 841	7 810	120	9 771	2 717	1 016	4 985	673	169	95	116
Franklin	1 289	18	95	19	37	-	122	998	-	1 120	171	161	717	55	10	3	3
Hampden	26 454	637	2 877	88	400	34	704	21 705	9	22 418	2 398	775	18 547	520	86	29	63
Hampshire	2 562	163	346	83	50	19	92	1 791	18	1 901	253	117	1 358	125	27	4	17
Middlesex	36 276	480	6 907	1 110	991	63	3 496	23 169	60	26 725	4 684	2 309	17 903	1 223	319	152	135
Nantucket	109	-	31	-	8	-	22	48	-	70	8	3	56	1	2	-	-
Norfolk	9 449	99	1 315	219	314	21	1 549	5 929	3	7 481	1 367	732	4 858	199	276	43	6
Plymouth	5 376	52	692	170	144	19	804	3 476	19	4 299	121	538	2 775	335	144	44	42
Suffolk	81 645	6 775	17 457	712	1 187	329	5 430	49 755	-	55 185	10 949	7 106	32 941	3 254	409	455	71
Worcester	20 996	1 792	1 738	240	486	50	2 074	14 616	-	16 690	3 290	1 084	11 582	479	218	28	9

TABLE 134. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTALS	551	3	28	18	37	69	130	266	-	396	73	121	150	33	2	16	1
Barnstable	21	-	1	5	-	1	1	13	-	14	2	4	6	2	-	-	-
Berkshire	11	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	3	1	5	1	-	-	-
Bristol	33	-	2	-	-	11	10	10	-	20	4	1	14	1	-	-	-
Essex	50	-	2	3	1	6	10	28	-	38	4	11	20	2	-	1	-
Franklin	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Hampden	48	-	-	2	3	1	1	41	-	42	4	7	26	4	-	1	-
Hampshire	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	92	1	4	1	10	3	27	46	-	73	12	21	29	8	-	2	1
Norfolk	13	-	2	1	-	-	4	6	-	10	3	3	3	1	-	-	-
Plymouth	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	199	-	15	3	19	32	60	70	-	130	29	58	17	13	2	11	-
Worcester	65	1	2	1	4	14	15	28	-	43	7	10	25	-	-	1	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEP. 30, 1933													Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	In Effect		Appealed			
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 135. -- SEX OFFENSES																	
TOTALS	3 320	161	229	179	195	159	1 194	1 183	20	2 397	184	1 359	310	242	96	151	55
Barnstable	65	2	2	2	3	2	24	30	-	54	4	25	14	7	-	-	4
Berkshire	63	-	3	4	3	8	13	32	-	45	3	20	7	7	2	4	2
Bristol	410	15	36	7	22	20	199	111	-	310	40	121	77	36	30	6	-
Dukes	7	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	230	9	7	18	9	9	97	73	8	178	6	91	21	21	12	20	7
Franklin	22	-	-	-	1	-	5	16	-	21	2	14	2	3	-	-	-
Hampden	375	11	30	7	21	19	40	247	-	287	23	152	63	30	8	2	9
Hampshire	50	5	10	4	1	7	1	21	1	23	7	11	1	2	1	-	1
Middlesex	438	24	34	38	25	23	174	113	7	294	30	155	14	48	8	22	17
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	92	4	17	14	4	3	33	17	-	50	5	29	4	4	3	4	1
Plymouth	135	6	7	17	6	1	46	48	4	98	-	58	7	7	1	16	9
Suffolk	1 115	76	48	50	82	44	467	348	-	815	50	556	56	55	25	70	3
Worcester	317	8	35	14	18	23	94	125	-	219	14	125	43	22	6	7	2

TABLE 136. -- NONSUPPORT

TOTALS	5 091	879	744	541	261	5	1 312	1 251	98	2 661	313	1 838	15	243	12	99	141
Barnstable	49	13	3	3	2	-	17	11	-	28	-	23	-	1	1	-	3
Berkshire	100	7	6	2	12	-	35	38	-	73	10	45	2	7	-	-	9
Bristol	236	46	40	11	17	-	61	61	-	122	28	69	1	16	3	5	-
Dukes	8	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Essex	739	65	110	143	14	-	199	143	65	407	99	229	-	20	-	7	52
Franklin	70	14	5	10	1	-	16	24	-	40	7	26	-	2	1	1	3
Hampden	465	104	95	19	37	2	65	141	2	208	9	165	1	17	-	1	15
Hampshire	123	58	16	26	-	1	4	12	6	22	5	6	-	5	-	-	6
Middlesex	946	157	137	71	54	-	250	254	23	527	45	354	7	64	2	18	37
Norfolk	204	34	39	29	4	1	52	45	-	97	3	68	4	12	4	4	2
Plymouth	203	18	17	35	22	-	49	60	2	111	5	76	-	15	-	4	11
Suffolk	1 535	308	206	159	84	1	429	348	-	777	54	597	-	66	-	58	2
Worcester	413	54	67	31	14	-	133	114	-	247	48	179	-	18	-	1	1

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 137. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE while under influence of INTOXICATING LIQUOR

TOTALS	6 081	9	77	114	603	15	2 271	2 985	7	5 263	37	816	3 583	110	644	55	18
Barnstable	240	-	2	3	36	-	47	152	-	199	-	6	165	3	24	1	-
Berkshire	194	-	6	2	9	-	52	125	-	177	5	4	154	3	10	1	-
Bristol	598	3	3	5	31	3	287	266	-	553	1	46	422	-	81	3	-
Dukes	8	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	4	-	-
Essex	802	-	6	9	35	3	326	422	1	749	5	163	511	10	52	2	6
Franklin	69	-	-	2	3	-	11	53	-	64	-	7	55	-	1	1	-
Hampden	534	1	14	2	44	-	81	392	-	473	17	5	425	12	11	2	1
Hampshire	135	1	9	4	10	1	19	91	-	110	-	2	99	-	9	-	-
Middlesex	1 184	1	5	25	149	2	458	543	1	1 002	2	140	665	36	134	23	2
Nantucket	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	539	-	5	35	71	2	253	173	-	426	3	81	239	2	98	3	-
Plymouth	458	2	10	11	30	3	169	228	5	402	1	70	244	19	54	7	7
Suffolk	640	1	3	5	120	1	294	216	-	510	1	241	181	11	64	11	1
Worcester	676	-	14	11	64	-	265	322	-	587	1	51	417	14	102	1	1

TABLE 138. - DRUNKENNESS

TOTALS	53 061	3 004	24 546	158	573	18	3 155	21 542	65	24 762	9 165	4 320	4 652	5 909	205	355	156
Barnstable	998	2	841	-	7	-	17	131	-	148	62	35	23	16	12	-	-
Berkshire	827	1	195	7	11	2	45	566	-	611	168	126	109	187	3	3	15
Bristol	2 088	1	1 193	7	7	1	199	680	-	879	561	45	139	124	4	6	-
Dukes	53	-	6	-	1	-	7	39	-	46	7	21	7	10	-	1	-
Essex	5 984	461	3 219	23	20	3	337	1 889	32	2 258	901	274	463	528	21	43	28
Franklin	238	-	68	-	6	-	16	148	-	164	70	32	27	35	-	-	-
Hampden	3 361	253	721	5	43	-	134	2 202	3	2 339	1 127	281	500	397	9	7	18
Hampshire	591	4	155	14	11	2	19	376	10	405	131	43	132	80	5	4	10
Middlesex	8 436	21	4 522	27	206	2	555	3 088	15	3 658	1 330	673	693	839	31	48	44
Nantucket	37	-	30	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	2 231	3	878	20	51	2	221	1 053	3	1 277	543	248	295	137	33	20	1
Plymouth	1 593	11	531	7	8	2	149	883	2	1 034	195	176	388	251	9	9	6
Suffolk	20 787	548	11 054	26	144	4	1 111	7 900	-	9 011	3 063	1 914	765	2 976	57	206	30
Worcester	5 837	1 699	1 133	22	58	-	343	2 582	-	2 925	1 006	450	1 107	329	21	8	4

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1956																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 139. -- LIQUOR OFFENSES

TOTALS	317	4	12	5	61	-	138	97	-	235	27	44	115	17	29	3	-
Barnstable	34	1	1	-	9	-	10	13	-	23	4	5	11	-	2	1	-
Berkshire	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	10	5	-	4	-	1	-	-
Bristol	29	-	1	-	3	-	16	9	-	25	4	1	14	-	5	1	-
Essex	31	-	1	1	3	-	21	5	-	26	2	4	18	-	2	-	-
Franklin	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	40	1	2	-	8	-	9	20	-	29	5	4	12	1	7	-	-
Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	27	-	1	-	6	-	15	5	-	20	-	3	10	3	4	-	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Suffolk	75	1	6	1	18	-	35	14	-	49	4	16	17	8	3	1	-
Worcester	49	-	-	2	10	-	23	14	-	37	3	2	25	4	3	-	-

TABLE 140. -- DRIVING MOTOR VEHICLE so as to ENDANGER LIFE

TOTALS	4 094	43	242	110	520	25	1 476	1 674	4	3 154	195	307	2 273	45	311	14	9
Barnstable	191	11	7	3	27	-	53	90	-	143	11	-	118	1	11	1	1
Berkshire	455	-	23	13	25	-	101	293	-	394	20	4	344	5	20	1	-
Bristol	472	3	3	5	29	1	211	220	-	431	23	38	328	3	37	2	-
Essex	264	2	5	7	15	1	122	112	-	234	22	14	178	2	17	1	-
Franklin	33	-	1	1	2	-	9	20	-	29	3	5	21	-	-	-	-
Hampden	307	1	75	7	32	-	72	119	1	192	23	3	153	1	8	2	2
Hampshire	115	4	60	5	3	-	11	32	-	43	2	2	34	-	5	-	-
Middlesex	687	3	14	15	123	8	265	258	1	524	22	40	404	12	45	-	1
Nantucket	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	10	-	-	9	-	1	-	-
Norfolk	351	3	14	13	53	4	151	113	-	264	15	30	167	3	46	3	-
Plymouth	303	5	10	5	30	1	115	135	2	252	29	29	148	3	37	1	5
Suffolk	532	7	10	15	129	9	245	117	-	362	17	129	146	10	58	2	-
Worcester	374	4	20	21	52	1	118	158	-	276	8	13	223	5	26	1	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 141. -- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS

TOTALS	722	1	68	8	33	2	188	422	-	610	256	82	6	253	-	11	2
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Berkshire	38	-	9	-	-	-	2	27	-	29	8	1	1	18	-	1	-
Bristol	36	-	4	1	1	1	15	14	-	29	15	-	4	10	-	-	-
Essex	66	-	1	-	1	-	30	34	-	64	7	15	-	39	-	3	-
Franklin	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	18	6	7	-	5	-	-	-
Hampden	102	-	27	-	3	-	9	63	-	72	42	11	-	19	-	-	-
Hampshire	42	-	3	1	-	-	6	32	-	38	4	6	1	27	-	-	-
Middlesex	137	-	9	-	12	-	45	71	-	116	48	15	-	48	-	3	2
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norfolk	50	-	2	-	5	-	12	31	-	43	18	2	-	21	-	2	-
Plymouth	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	-	12	1	1	-	9	-	1	-
Suffolk	62	-	4	3	4	1	25	25	-	50	12	12	-	25	-	1	-
Worcester	156	1	9	3	6	-	40	97	-	137	95	12	-	30	-	-	-

TABLE 142. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, violating

TOTALS	135 116	12 394	10 476	1 996	1 309	71	6 396	102 458	16	108 870	15 832	4 760	87 403	329	424	72	50
Barnstable	754	13	9	2	28	-	51	651	-	702	109	11	569	3	9	1	-
Berkshire	9 213	5 895	28	222	21	5	118	2 924	-	3 042	146	3	2 865	17	8	2	1
Bristol	2 414	31	69	19	34	6	605	1 650	-	2 255	276	76	1 846	17	33	7	-
Dukes	46	-	9	-	1	-	3	33	-	36	5	-	31	-	-	-	-
Essex	5 576	56	214	159	70	5	488	4 576	8	5 072	1 434	155	3 390	39	35	11	8
Franklin	725	1	17	6	19	-	49	633	-	682	54	41	575	5	7	-	-
Hampden	20 097	242	1 749	11	123	2	129	17 839	2	17 970	964	21	16 937	27	13	5	3
Hampshire	1 151	62	42	18	13	2	27	986	1	1 014	81	33	885	10	5	-	-
Middlesex	23 054	249	1 998	894	301	15	1 311	18 284	2	19 597	2 982	753	15 655	112	74	10	11
Nantucket	41	-	1	-	2	-	9	29	-	38	6	-	32	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	5 649	55	305	84	88	8	724	4 385	-	5 109	728	235	4 067	14	62	2	1
Plymouth	2 251	4	73	83	28	4	156	1 900	3	2 059	107	79	1 835	21	12	1	4
Suffolk	54 146	5 770	5 762	389	414	20	2 027	39 764	-	41 791	7 169	3 197	31 222	31	125	26	21
Worcester	9 999	16	200	109	167	4	699	8 804	-	9 503	1 771	156	7 494	33	41	7	1

TABLE 143. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES

TOTALS	389	12	26	3	35	89	145	79	-	224	52	98	7	39	-	28	-
Barnstable	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Essex	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Hampden	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Suffolk	366	12	22	2	33	86	141	70	-	211	52	92	3	36	-	28	-
Worcester	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1956

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 144.-- DISORDERLY CONDUCT																	
TOTALS	2 350	19	309	65	200	6	682	1 062	7	1 751	390	330	818	76	66	46	25
Barnstable	160	-	1	-	10	-	54	95	-	149	1	-	124	1	22	1	-
Berkshire	54	-	11	-	1	-	10	32	-	42	4	4	28	2	2	1	1
Bristol	256	1	47	3	19	-	89	97	-	186	49	23	101	3	7	3	-
Dukes	12	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	1	6	-	4	-	-
Essex	120	-	11	3	4	-	48	53	1	102	19	15	57	2	5	1	3
Franklin	27	-	3	-	2	-	9	13	-	22	4	10	3	4	-	1	-
Hampden	418	7	54	14	32	-	51	260	-	311	72	58	156	9	5	3	8
Hampshire	29	1	7	3	3	-	1	14	-	15	8	1	6	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	424	2	40	16	57	1	150	152	6	308	78	79	107	23	4	8	9
Nantucket	6	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	84	-	10	4	16	-	30	24	-	54	6	10	23	3	9	2	1
Plymouth	137	3	21	2	5	-	31	75	-	106	23	22	48	5	4	4	-
Suffolk	262	5	26	14	29	4	110	74	-	184	46	70	35	10	-	20	3
Worcester	361	-	77	6	17	1	93	167	-	260	80	37	123	14	4	2	-

TABLE 145.-- GAMING and LOTTERY

TOTALS	1 137	23	73	26	120	10	527	358	-	885	93	115	553	1	104	18	1
Barnstable	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	74	-	-	-	10	1	24	39	-	63	2	-	54	-	7	-	-
Bristol	163	1	22	-	13	3	102	22	-	124	25	3	91	-	2	3	-
Essex	60	-	3	1	2	-	34	20	-	54	3	13	24	-	13	1	-
Hampden	181	14	11	17	11	-	68	60	-	128	1	37	68	-	19	2	1
Hampshire	21	-	-	-	5	-	2	4	-	16	-	6	8	-	2	-	-
Middlesex	154	-	21	-	11	5	66	51	-	117	4	15	78	1	12	7	-
Nantucket	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	15	-	4	1	2	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	5	2	-
Plymouth	42	1	-	-	3	-	34	4	-	38	5	3	17	-	13	-	-
Suffolk	288	7	11	3	40	1	187	89	-	226	46	34	115	-	28	3	-
Worcester	134	-	1	4	23	-	50	56	-	106	6	4	93	-	3	-	-

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

TABLE 146. -- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY

TOTALS	225	5	30	9	22	14	77	67	1	145	18	59	22	23	3	18	2
Barnstable	8	-	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bristol	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	23	-	-	1	-	2	15	5	-	20	1	9	2	5	-	3	-
Franklin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden	34	-	9	-	4	7	6	8	-	14	4	6	3	-	-	-	1
Hampshire	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	41	1	3	-	2	-	23	12	-	35	2	13	3	5	-	11	-
Norfolk	9	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	-	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
Plymouth	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	60	2	7	3	9	2	19	18	-	37	1	22	1	6	2	4	1
Worcester	30	1	7	-	5	3	6	8	-	14	-	2	4	4	-	-	-

TABLE 147. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, etc.

TOTALS	7 698	153	911	153	268	169	1 181	4 852	11	3 041	1 381	375	4 030	56	135	23	39
Barnstable	144	9	7	7	10	1	11	99	-	110	33	1	74	-	2	-	-
Berkshire	281	2	16	10	8	6	29	210	-	239	23	5	204	5	1	-	1
Bristol	421	4	27	1	10	5	191	183	-	374	95	11	239	5	23	1	-
Dukes	12	-	3	-	2	-	2	5	-	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
Essex	745	38	90	21	22	8	114	447	5	566	215	22	300	3	12	2	12
Franklin	69	3	1	-	3	-	6	56	-	62	22	8	31	-	1	-	-
Hampden	490	3	90	3	39	3	39	312	1	352	107	24	203	3	6	4	5
Hampshire	293	26	44	7	4	5	2	205	-	207	14	3	189	1	-	-	-
Middlesex	650	21	117	23	35	4	153	292	5	450	129	46	236	23	5	-	11
Nantucket	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
Norfolk	206	-	37	17	15	1	57	79	-	136	42	23	54	1	15	1	-
Plymouth	221	1	23	9	11	8	50	119	-	169	49	22	82	2	13	1	-
Suffolk	1 578	38	283	39	62	124	330	702	-	1 032	405	168	383	7	45	14	10
Worcester	2 581	8	173	16	46	4	195	2 139	-	2 334	251	41	2 024	6	12	-	-

DELINQUENT CHILDREN
TABLE 148.-- Number of Cases Begun and Disposition of those Cases in the MUNICIPAL and DISTRICT Courts
during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

COURTS	during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956					DISPOSITIONS											
	Pending, beginning of year	Cases begun	Pending untried	Dismissed, Chap. 119, Sec. 61	Adjudged delinquent	Bound over	Discharged Dismissed Not pressed	Placed on file	Placed on probation	Suspended sentences	Fine	Committed to			Appealed	Pending for sentence	Defaulted
												County Training Schools	Youth Service Board	Other Agencies			
TOTALS	1 697	8 763	1 700	791	5 187	7	1 619	1 557	2 631	263	3	4	821	193	70	173	5
MUNICIPAL																	
Boston																	
Brighton	-	71	-	-	70	-	1	23	25	-	-	1	18	-	3	-	-
Charlestown	33	189	66	-	77	-	47	23	32	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
Dorchester	262	470	225	-	219	-	19	92	44	-	-	-	26	2	-	-	-
East Boston*	5	247	29	-	121	-	11	147	52	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	-
Roxbury	21	640	156	80	371	-	33	97	225	-	-	-	20	8	21	-	-
South Boston	-	135	4	2	91	-	16	15	53	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
West Roxbury	20	316	-	64	171	-	-	27	65	-	-	-	46	5	-	-	-
Brookline	60	88	4	2	2	-	13	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
DISTRICT																	
Barnstable, First	-	96	-	1	50	-	22	7	36	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
" Second	16	33	9	-	17	-	13	3	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	19	92	27	4	33	-	27	1	15	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
" Northern	8	50	6	4	32	-	4	11	12	-	-	-	5	10	-	8	-
" Southern	1	11	-	4	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	1	12	1	6	6	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol, First	12	62	11	3	38	-	17	28	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	5
" Second	-	186	3	-	183	-	7	35	78	39	-	-	23	-	1	-	-
" Third	-	225	3	65	129	-	-	25	69	-	-	1	33	-	1	-	-
" Fourth	27	67	14	1	16	-	46	-	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Brockton	24	176	19	1	153	-	27	10	111	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
Chelsea	20	175	36	43	116	-	3	23	75	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	-
Chicopee	16	142	20	1	117	-	59	12	33	-	-	-	12	6	-	-	-
Dukes County	-	19	-	-	6	-	6	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Essex, First	-	132	3	4	129	-	4	8	95	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-
" Second	4	34	4	-	23	-	12	-	9	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
" Northern (Central)	8	64	12	1	55	-	12	3	43	-	-	-	6	3	1	4	-
" Eastern	38	89	38	-	22	-	12	9	21	-	-	-	3	25	9	-	-
" Third	-	13	-	-	8	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
" Southern	49	231	76	65	131	-	8	22	69	-	-	-	24	15	1	-	-

Fitchburg	55	143	70	-	66	-	61	8	35	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin	6	51	21	-	22	-	13	6	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	10	7	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	43	-	1	36	-	6	7	27	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	9	96	4	4	12	-	63	5	4	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
Hampshire	66	81	33	17	40	-	-	68	8	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
" Eastern	-	8	5	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke	10	118	51	26	33	-	1	3	28	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	-	144	8	5	131	-	7	11	85	-	-	-	23	4	1	-	-	-
Lee	-	21	-	-	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Leominster	6	35	13	6	20	-	4	8	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell	21	142	22	4	127	-	34	16	76	-	-	-	30	6	-	-	-	-
Marlborough	30	70	4	-	11	-	17	19	33	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central	3	93	-	-	27	-	21	10	55	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
" First Northern	14	62	-	24	36	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	19	-	-
" First Eastern	55	318	90	1	172	-	130	4	66	49	-	1	20	4	3	5	-	-
" Second Eastern	69	169	32	49	61	-	12	4	60	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-
" Third Eastern	106	292	20	1	341	-	65	98	142	-	-	-	35	4	12	21	-	-
" Fourth Eastern	18	150	41	61	30	-	13	8	34	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	-	126	-	34	92	-	-	15	66	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-
Nantucket	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	9	20	13	6	5	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	12	67	6	5	56	5	39	5	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Newton	14	63	35	11	4	-	25	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern	67	122	65	7	8	-	109	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
" East	136	351	247	11	46	-	179	17	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
" Southern	35	72	30	75	2	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
" Western	17	30	11	33	10	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
Peabody	9	28	8	30	4	-	35	26	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, Second	2	133	3	9	56	-	27	8	40	-	-	-	6	2	-	67	-	-
" Third	50	79	13	4	43	-	41	2	31	-	-	-	5	-	-	33	-	-
" Fourth	34	88	3	-	118	-	1	5	25	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
Somerville	-	88	2	6	54	-	26	25	19	-	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	-
Springfield	15	401	35	1	296	2	68	44	38	165	-	-	33	18	2	7	-	-
Williamstown	1	8	4	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon	1	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	136	696	2	3	677	-	35	449	336	-	-	-	79	28	-	-	-	-
" First Northern	16	62	14	-	34	-	27	6	10	-	-	-	30	20	1	-	-	-
" First Eastern	6	39	1	-	29	-	15	8	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	-	-
" Second Eastern	17	61	1	2	21	-	13	9	40	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
" First Southern	4	40	4	3	23	-	4	10	4	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
" Second Southern	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
" Third Southern	-	18	-	-	4	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
" Western	4	33	12	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with other Boston courts.

TABLE 149. -- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

COURTS	Warrants to Search for Stolen Property		Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors							Other Search Warrants		
	Number issued	Cases in which property found	Number issued	Number of seizures	Liquor not found	Warrants unserved or returned	Number of forfeitures	Liquor returned to claimant	Cases appealed, dismissed or pending	Number issued	Number of seizures	Number of inquests
TOTALS	141	60	39	19	4	18	11	2	4	804	488	30
MUNICIPAL												
Boston	3	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	71	62	-
Brighton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dorchester	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	20	-
East Boston*	3	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	18	4	-
Roxbury	11	5	5	4	-	1	3	1	-	106	82	2
South Boston	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
West Roxbury	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
Brookline	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
DISTRICT												
Barnstable, First	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
" Second	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-
" Northern	-	-	6	1	-	4	1	1	-	18	4	-
" Southern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Fourth	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bristol, First	5	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	13	9	-
" Second	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	44	20	-
" Third	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	73	46	-
" Fourth	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	1
Chelsea	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dukes County	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Essex, First	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Second	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Northern(Central)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	3	-
" Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
" Southern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	-

Fitchburg	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden, Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Eastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Holyoke	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-
Lawrence	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
Lee	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Leominster	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	29	-
Marlborough	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Middlesex, Central	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
First Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
First Eastern	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	27	-
Second Eastern	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15	1
Third Eastern	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	7
Fourth Eastern	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
First Southern	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
Nantucket	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Natick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Newburyport	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	8
Norfolk, Northern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
East	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15	-
Southern	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Western	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peabody	3	2	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	3	-
Plymouth, Second	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	1
Third	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Fourth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1
Somerville	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	11	6	-
Springfield	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	19	14	1
Williamstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Winchendon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester, Central	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	19	1
First Northern	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-
First Eastern	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Second Eastern	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Southern	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Second Southern	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Third Southern	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

* This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

TABLE 150.-- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT
Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the year ending Dec. 31, 1956

					Findings					Probation		Commitments	
	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed or filed without finding	Pending for trial incl. in default	Not delin- quent	Delinquent	Appeals	Filed or dis- missed after trial	Pending after adjudication	Without sentence	Suspended sentence	Youth Service Board	Middlesex County Training School
GRAND TOTAL	1 018	6	396	222	24	370	7	90	13	181	52	26	1
TOTAL- Against the Person	51	1	6	1	5	38	2	8	3	10	9	6	-
Assault	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault and battery	27	-	3	-	1	23	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Assault and battery with dangerous weapon	14	1	2	1	2	8	2	2	-	5	6	5	-
Assault to rob	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Carnal abuse of female child	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Robbery, armed	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Robbery, unarmed	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Threats	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL- Against Property	785	1	313	206	15	250	4	58	5	139	31	13	-
Breaking and entering	13	1	3	-	-	9	-	4	-	2	3	-	-
Breaking, entering and larceny	45	-	4	1	1	39	-	7	1	24	3	4	-
Breaking glass	6	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Damage to property	52	-	18	11	3	20	1	5	1	11	2	-	-
Forgery	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny	588	-	266	187	8	127	3	33	1	74	12	4	-
Larceny, attempted	10	-	1	4	-	5	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
Obtaining money by false pretenses	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Operating motor vehicle without authority	51	-	6	1	1	43	-	5	2	23	9	4	-
Tampering	6	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Trespass	10	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - Against Public Order, etc.	182	4	77	15	4	82	1	24	5	32	12	7	1
Affray	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace	6	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
Driving to endanger	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	7	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Evading M. T. A. fare	41	-	35	2	1	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
False alarm of fire	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Fornication	14	1	7	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Idle and disorderly	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-

Interfering with operation of public vehicle	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Runaway	61	1	20	3	1	36	-	10	1	16	5	4	-
Stubbornness	13	-	2	5	-	6	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
Truant	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	3	1	-	1
Violating ordinance	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wayward	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons	12	-	5	1	-	6	-	2	2	1	-	1	-
ADULT- CRIMINAL													
TOTAL	53	3	10	10	23	7	8	4	1	5	1	4	-
Contributing to delinquency of minor	36	-	9	5	16	6	8	2	-	1	1	4	-
Failure to have children attend school	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Neglect of minor children	15	3	1	5	5	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
NEGLECTED CHILDREN													
Total number of cases	39	-	-	20	18	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	11

TABLE 151. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole,
 M. C. I., Norfolk, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham, M. C. I., Bridgewater,
 M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe for the year ending June 30, 1956.

INCOME STATEMENT

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe
Reimbursements for Services							
Insane - Board and Care	\$3 448.82	-	-	-	-	\$3 448.82	-
Board of Inmates	132.00	-	\$132.00	-	-	-	-
Cities and Towns	268.50	-	-	-	-	268.50	-
Total Board and Care	3 849.32	-	132.00	-	-	3 717.32	-
Meals - Employees	26 669.00	\$3 483.00	4 098.00	-	\$6 993.00	11 547.00	\$548.00
Total Reimbursements	30 518.32	3 483.00	4 230.00	-	6 993.00	15 264.32	548.00
Sales:							
Heat and Other Plant Operation	15 951.68	222.66	1 995.56	\$1 326.69	9 741.75	2 665.02	-
Laundry	26 122.93	13 992.76	5 453.43	-	6 676.74	-	-
Water	16 698.43	-	12 958.43	-	-	3 740.00	-
Total Sales	59 013.04	14 215.42	20 407.42	1 326.69	16 418.49	6 645.02	-
Rents:							
Employees (Maintenance	12 294.35	-	-	-	12 294.35	-	-
House, Garage	36 780.45	1 147.29	11 500.97	12 069.00	-	12 063.19	-
Total	1 115.00	78.00	-	-	-	1 037.00	-
Total	50 189.80	1 225.29	11 500.97	12 069.00	12 294.35	13 100.19	-
Other:							
Commission on Telephone pay stations	83.68	-	23.53	-	-	60.15	-
Total Other Rents	83.68	-	23.53	-	-	60.15	-
Total Rents	50 273.48	1 225.29	11 524.50	12 069.00	12 294.35	13 160.34	-
Miscellaneous:							
Refunds Previous Years	3 317.30	2 517.64	-	-	799.66	-	-
Jury Duty	4 683.51	-	2 903.79	135.64	-	1 644.08	-
Interest on Bank Balances	184.17	-	-	-	-	184.17	-
Advances	427.66	-	-	-	-	427.66	-
Other Miscellaneous and Automobile	3 298.37	-	-	1 981.10	-	1 317.27	-
Total Miscellaneous	26.41	-	-	26.41	-	-	-
Total Miscellaneous	11 937.42	2 517.64	2 903.79	2 143.15	799.66	3 573.18	-
Grand Total	151 742.26	21 441.35	39 065.71	15 538.84	36 505.50	38 642.86	548.00

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, etc. -- Concluded

	Total	M. C. I., Walpole	M. C. I., Norfolk	M. C. I., Concord	M. C. I., Framingham	M. C. I., Bridgewater	M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe
Salaries- Permanent Positions	\$4 821 965.48	\$804 696.58	\$918 983.59	\$864 584.99	\$494 329.67	\$1 649 248.53	\$90 122.12
Salaries - Other	489 035.63	229 840.15	61 732.54	80 965.35	10 800.77	102 260.58	3 436.24
Services - Non-Employees	89 896.08	15 376.10	19 454.33	13 959.30	19 997.65	19 028.70	2 080.00
Food for Persons	717 103.16	163 679.51	157 327.00	99 837.39	47 947.78	214 983.23	33 328.25
Clothing	181 308.70	31 588.41	42 554.48	37 187.10	9 926.17	53 641.98	6 410.56
Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses	77 815.99	9 537.69	16 564.71	15 240.44	5 678.12	29 081.83	1 713.20
Laboratory, Medical and General Care	137 063.37	19 569.02	30 171.56	18 306.54	22 935.51	44 113.07	1 967.67
Heat and Other Plant Operation	462 886.55	80 797.13	76 734.79	94 702.92	59 054.49	144 752.67	6 844.55
Farm and Ground	108 872.73	497.38	16 920.06	17 828.62	11 620.47	61 964.20	42.00
Travel and Automotive Expenses	29 493.50	9 540.09	2 510.36	4 060.19	3 896.68	5 074.94	4 411.24
Advertising and Printing	4 352.81	1 458.50	917.00	1 038.24	208.10	652.26	78.71
Maintenance Repairs, Replacements and Alterations	124 700.69	15 213.37	22 413.11	27 394.00	13 837.76	41 416.28	4 426.17
Special Supplies and Expenses	5 426.95	1 276.25	1 601.60	1 446.51	330.09	636.41	136.09
Office and Administrative Expenses	57 718.24	20 529.66	9 424.76	14 560.78	5 549.13	5 871.47	1 782.47
Equipment	35 959.01	9 637.20	5 005.89	2 555.00	3 196.00	5 786.54	9 778.38
Rentals	939.60	235.35	159.50	205.00	14.75	325.00	-
Capital Outlay	29 769.60	-	-	-	-	-	29 769.60
Total	\$7 374 308.09	\$1 413 472.39	\$1 382 475.26	\$1 293 872.34	\$709 323.14	\$2 378 837.69	\$196 327.25
Institution receipts	\$151 742.26	\$21 441.35	\$39 065.71	\$15 538.84	\$36 505.50	\$38 642.86	\$548.00
Net cost of prisons	7 222 565.83	1 392 031.04	1 343 409.57	1 278 333.50	672 817.64	2 340 194.83	195 779.25
Average number of prisoners	3 700	462	739	616	217*	1 605	61
Per capita cost (gross)	\$1 993.06	\$3 059.46	\$1 870.74	\$2 100.44	\$3 268.77	\$1 482.14	\$3 218.48
Per capita cost (net)	1 952.04	3 013.05	1 817.87	2 075.22	3 100.54	1 458.07	3 209.49

*Includes a daily average of 23 babies

Financial Statement Verified
(Under requirements of C. 7, S. 19, (GL.)
February 6, 1957
By L. A. Burke
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
Fred A. Moncewicz
Comptroller

TABLE 152. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

	Av. No. Pris- oners	Total	Salaries and Wages	Food	Travel Transpor- tation, Office Expenses
TOTALS	2 257	\$4 069 015.25	\$2 481 619.56	\$569 309.95	\$60 674.90
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	53	149 349.83	78 005.67	14 847.50	1 782.20
Billerica House of Correction	268	467 915.02	287 202.41	40 866.05	5 616.25
Boston Jail	225	439 324.19	337 798.53*	43 337.96	4 544.76
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	124	411 309.40	286 209.99	28 841.02	6 220.46
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	75	159 771.83	107 977.16	25 810.77	1 831.54
Deer Island House of Correction	624	1 053 873.76	536 493.74	200 876.16	17 048.44
Edgartown Jail	-	5 963.81	2 771.75	677.82	307.81
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	18	60 323.88	36 506.74	1 978.44	1 112.68
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	65	97 018.02	70 128.12	12 183.11	967.50
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	134	190 001.02	121 259.88	34 258.36	4 712.64
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	34	80 981.87	56 522.81	8 940.21	1 366.77
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	67	105 114.26	55 341.07	19 053.65	1 426.20
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	126	221 579.91	118 960.62	39 327.41	6 023.10
Salem Jail and House of Correction	84	130 882.06	94 379.09	16 466.06	1 120.71
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	170	214 568.59	127 460.45	24 983.25	3 389.07
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	190	281 037.80	164 601.52	56 862.18	3 204.77

* Does not include pension paid to officers.

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

TABLE 153. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION
Expenditures for MAINTENANCE of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail
for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings and Household Supplies	Medicine and Medical Supplies	Aid to Dis- charged Prisoners	Heat, Light and Power	Farm	Repairs and Renewals	Miscel- laneous
\$106 210.54	\$99 119.04	\$46 162.48	\$5 742.34	\$307 903.00	\$111 643.64	\$260 391.97	\$20 237.83
2 184.73	4 507.75	1 202.76	332.78	12 247.10	20 224.56	12 399.28	1 615.50
12 780.82	8 299.02	4 462.62	784.70	36 081.83	35 282.51	30 915.60	5 623.21
8 051.43	10 237.18	3 848.36	209.25	23 331.72	-	6 065.00	1 900.00
9 077.71	6 851.59	4 051.35	343.20	51 484.86	-	17 696.05	533.17
4 620.11	3 064.17	1 326.62	-	9 259.90	-	5 881.56	-
43 175.20	29 613.62	12 964.62	408.85	86 642.32	19 839.47	106 211.34	600.00
16.65	578.45	-	-	1 081.30	-	402.51	127.52
457.53	1 500.12	737.25	170.00	4 272.69	4 192.21	8 849.00	547.22
794.20	1 468.60	943.62	15.90	7 839.68	-	912.23	1 765.06
5 697.84	9 277.46	2 817.46	184.00	10 409.41	-	1 383.97	-
1 589.97	1 693.28	426.39	335.00	5 067.11	775.93	2 695.70	1 568.70
2 546.52	3 142.99	2 194.75	127.00	10 569.33	3 284.90	7 161.46	266.39
6 118.27	6 023.53	2 635.61	780.50	12 805.08	15 639.21	12 709.46	557.12
1 534.98	3 139.43	3 696.05	522.80	7 807.54	-	2 106.24	109.16
3 299.52	3 595.62	1 285.76	259.86	14 064.59	4 466.16	31 535.09	229.22
4 264.06	6 126.23	3 569.26	1 269.50	14 938.54	7 938.69	13 467.48	4 795.56

TABLE 154. -- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1956

Prisons	Total Maintenance Expenditures	Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses			Net Cost of Support	Average Number of Prisoners	Cost for Each Prisoner	
		Total	From Industries	From Other Sources			Gross	Net
TOTALS	\$4 069 015.25	\$132 534.81	\$12 297.66	\$120 237.15	\$3 936 480.44	2257	\$1 802.84	\$1 744.10
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction	149 349.83	20 824.16	-	20 824.16	128 525.67	53	2 817.92	2 425.01
Billerica House of Correction	467 915.02	3 076.98	2 480.27	596.71	464 838.04	268	1 745.95	1 734.47
Boston Jail	439 324.19	13 885.10	-	13 885.10	425 439.09	225	1 952.55	1 890.84
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction	411 309.40	59 198.37	-	59 198.37	352 111.03	124	3 317.01	2 839.61
Dedham Jail and House of Correction	159 771.83	-	-	-	159 771.83	75	2 130.29	2 130.29
Deer Island House of Correction	1 053 873.76	14 653.55	8 894.58	5 758.97	1 039 220.21	624	1 688.90	1 665.41
Edgartown Jail	5 963.81	-	-	-	5 963.81	-	-	-
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction	60 323.88	754.58	-	754.58	59 569.30	18	3 351.32	3 309.40
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction	97 018.02	76.40	-	76.40	96 941.62	65	1 492.58	1 491.41
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction	190 001.02	159.52	-	159.52	189 841.50	134	1 417.92	1 416.73
Northampton Jail and House of Correction	80 981.87	631.13	608.15	22.98	80 350.74	34	2 281.81	2 363.25
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction	105 114.26	-	-	-	105 114.26	67	1 568.87	1 568.87
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction	221 579.91	15 878.30	-	15 878.30	205 701.61	126	1 758.57	1 632.55
Salem Jail and House of Correction	130 882.06	271.28	268.08	3.20	130 610.78	84	1 558.11	1 554.89
Springfield Jail and House of Correction	214 568.59	1 573.55	-	1 573.55	212 995.04	170	1 262.17	1 252.91
Worcester Jail and House of Correction	281 037.80	1 551.89	46.58	1 505.31	279 485.91	190	1 479.15	1 470.98

Note: Compiled from annual reports received from jails and houses of correction.

*Includes a credit of \$57 718.03 for heating and lighting other county buildings.